# LAND VALUES IN NEW YORK IN RELATION TO TRANSIT FACILITIES

BŸ

#### EDWIN H. SPENGLER, A. M.

Instructor in Economics
College of the City of New York

13 in the "Studies in History, Economies and Public daw" of Columbia university.

SUBMITTED IN PARTIAL FULFILMENT OF THE REQUIREMENTS

FOR THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

IN THE

FACULTY OF POLITICAL SCIENCE

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY

NEW YORK 1930 X722.73CNY.N3 GO

47765

COPYRIGHT, 1930

В

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY PRESS

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

#### To MY FATHER AND MOTHER

#### PREFACE

SINCE the beginning of the Twentieth Cenfury, there has been a growing tendency to direct attention to the field of urban land economics. One of the pioneers in this work was Professor Richard T. Ely, who founded the Institute for Research in Land Economics and Public Utilities. Under his direction, important additions have been made to the literature on this subject.

Within recent years, the various monographs which have been published by the Regional Plan of New York and Its Environs have contributed materially to the available stock of information on the problems of city land values and city planning. These writings served to create in the mind of the present author, a lively interest in the changes which have occurred in land values in New York City. Suggestions offered by Professor Robert Murray Haig of Columbia University concerning the desirability of studying these land value changes, especially in relation to transit facilities, led the writer to make researches on this subject, the results of which are set forth in this present work.

The writer wishes to express deep appreciation for suggestions and criticisms made by all those who have had an interest in the preparation of this study. He is especially indebted to Professor Edwin R. A. Seligman of Columbia University who has rendered invaluable aid in recommending sources of information, in reading the manuscript and in making criticisms and suggestions for improvement. Grateful acknowledgment is also made to Professor Robert Murray Haig, whose excellent ideas have been responsible

8 PREFACE

for the inception of this work, and whose patient examinations and comments upon the results of the investigations, especially in the early stages of preparation, have been most helpful. The advice of Professor Chaddock of Columbia University on the presentation of the statistical data is greatly appreciated. The services of Mr. Ralph Souter, who read the entire manuscript in its final form, and of Dr. Carl Shoup, who read the proof, are also acknowledged.

The author is indebted to a number of his colleagues in the College of the City of New York—especially to Dr. William H. Steiner, for important advice concerning stages of growth in Manhattan real estate, and to Mr. Harold Stein, for checking on the accuracy of certain statements in the chapter on The Bronx. Mr. Charles Hession should be given considerable credit for his untiring assistance in the work of statistical compilation.

The nature of this study has been of such character as to necessitate the aid of people outside of the academic circles. Advice secured through personal interviews and correspondence with men who are expert in certain subjects covered by this study, proved to be of great value. In particular, those who have cooperated in this respect and whom the writer wishes to thank are: Mr. Cannon, Dept. of Taxes and Assessments, N. Y. City; Mr. Philip H. Cornick, Natl. Inst. of Public Admin. Bureau of Municipal Research; Mr. Cullen, Dept. of Taxes & Assessments, N. Y. City; Mr. Cunningham. Dept. of Taxes & Assessments, N. Y. City; Mr. Hewson, Hewson, Carter, and Cottrell; Mr. J. Judge, Dept. of Taxes & Assessments, N. Y. City; Mr. Edward M. Law, Dept. of Law & Real Estate-Board of Transportation; Mr. A. Massett, Dept. of Taxes & Assessments, N. Y. City; Mr. Mungeer, Dept. of Taxes & Assessments, N. Y. City; Mr. C. E. Rightor, Detroit Bureau of Governmental Research.

The helpful services of the librarians in the Municipal Reference Library, as well as the kind cooperation of the officials in the tax offices of the City in providing access to the desired data, are also appreciated.

Part of the material herein contained was presented in the form of a report at a round-table conference on Land Economics at the forty-first annual meeting of the American Economic Association held at Chicago, Illinois, December, 1928. A greatly condensed summary of this report was published in the Supplement, March, 1929, Vol. XIX, No. 1, of the American Economic Review, pp. 49-53.

EDWIN H. SPENGLER

COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, MAY, 1930.

#### **CONTENTS**

CHAPTER I	
Introduction	PAGE
A. The financial problem	13 13 17
CHAPTER II	
NEW YORK'S MODERN TRANSIT FACILITIES  A. A brief history of transit construction	19 21
CHAPTER III	
AN APPROACH TO A STUDY OF LAND VALUES IN MANHATTAN  A. A defense of the use of assessed valuations	25 27
CHAPTER IV	
THE DOWNTOWN BUSINESS AREA  A. The Wall Street District	30 36 46
CHAPTER V	
THE MIDTOWN DISTRICT (25TH TO 59TH STREETS)  A. From 25th to 40th Streets	51 56 62
CHAPTER VI	
THE CENTRAL PARK AREA (59TH TO 96TH STERETS)  A. East of Central Park  B. West of Central Park	(6 68

	PAGE
CHAPTER VII	
North of 96th Street	71
CHAPTER VIII	
Borough of the Bronx	79
CHAPTER IX	
BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN	94
CHAPTER X	
Borough of Queens	109
CHAPTER XI	
Conclusions	126
Appendices:	
A. A possible alternative to special assessments	135
B. CHARTS:	
(1) Percentage Change in Land Value for Blocks Along the Broadway Subway, 1905–1929	120
(2) Percentage Change in Land Value Along the Lexington	139
Avenue Subway, 1905-1029	140
(3) Land Values Compared with Bond Prices and with Land	240
Values Corrected for Changes in Dollar Value, 1905-1929.	141
C. Tables:	
(1) Assessed Values of Taxable Land for all Boroughs, 1905-	
1929	142
(2) Percentage Change in Land Values of New York City,	
1905-1929	143
(3) Increase in Value of Land in New York City, 1905-1929	143
(4) Final Complete Corrected Assessed Valuation of Land by	
Blocks for Manhattan.	145
(5) Summary. Values of Selected Blocks lying within Specified Districts in Manhattan	163
(6) Assessed Valuations of Land in the Bronx showing varia-	103
tions in Value Growth in Different Areas for Selected	
Years	165
(7) Assessed Valuations of Land in Brooklyn for Selected	143
Areas	166
(8) Assessed Valuations of Land in the Five Wards of Queens	167
BIBLIOGRAPHY	168
Turney.	184

#### CHAPTER I

#### Introduction

THE costly construction of modern transit facilities has in recent years presented serious financial problems to municipalities which desire to build subway or railway extensions. In their efforts to raise the funds necessary to pay for such improvements, they have in several cases formulated plans' for the levy of special assessments upon land in the vicinity of the new transportation lines. These proposals were brought forward on the grounds that accessibility is one of the factors which are responsible for property values, and that the affording of new transit lines to certain areas should reflect itself in increased values. The principle underlying the levy of special assessments is that the public improvement in question creates a distinct benefit or advantage to the adjacent property—resulting in a rise in value: that this increased value is then to be partly surrendered by the owner to help pay for the building of the improvement.

Upon this assumption a plan was developed as far back as 1911 in San Francisco, for the levy of special assessments for transit improvements. Since that time, three tunnels used in connection with street-car lines in the city have been financed by this method. In Colorado, in 1917, a tunnel was authorized for railway purposes, the cost of which was defrayed by money raised from the sale of bonds. Any deficiency which arises in interest and principal payments on these bonds may be met by special assessments upon the property values as of 1921. In the cities of St. Louis, Los Angeles, and Boston, recommendations have been made for

subway construction financing by special assessments. rapidly has this movement progressed in these cities, that there is little doubt that every effort will be made to secure the successful adoption of these plans. In Chicago, a committee of property owners who would be affected by a subway plan such as was contemplated recommended a special assessment levy to cover the cost of construction. In Detroit a comprehensive plan was proposed involving street-car systems which would be submerged along parts of their routes, as well as a combination elevated and subway line. The estimated cost was figured at ninety-one million dollars. financial plan called for an issue of full-faith and credit bonds of the City of Detroit, and the balance in mortgage bonds. It also authorized a system of ad valorem taxation to pay for about 17 per cent of the cost. It was provided that the bond issues should be retired through the levy of special assessments on "property benefited-provided, however, the Common Council shall determine that sufficient benefit has accrued to private property as to render it reasonable to levy such assessments. . . . The proposal was submitted to the voters for approval at the election on April 1, 1929, but was overwhelmingly defeated.

New York has not been without similar suggestions. In fact, New York was the scene of early activity favoring such methods. As early as 1908, a transit committee of the New York City Club made a study of the influence of the New York subway upon land values. Their discovery in this investigation was that territories which had had no previous transit facilities experienced increases in values above their normal growth, that were several times greater than the entire cost of construction of the subway extensions. The result of this study was that a series of changes were made

<sup>1</sup> Detroit Free Press, March 12, 1929. Reprint of a section of the ordinance, p. 13.

in the New York law—Chapter 888 in 1911, and Chapter 545 in 1915,—which gave the city of New York the right to construct rapid-transit lines by resort to special assessments.

Since that time, several unsuccessful attempts have been made to use this power in financing the construction of new subway lines in the City. One proposal was in connection with the Utica Avenue subway in Brooklyn; another, with reference to the removal of the Sixth Avenue elevated system, and the building of a subway; and a third, in connection with the new City Subway system, now under construction. In all three cases, especially the latter, considerable time and expense were devoted to studying the methods to be employed in levying these assessments. In the preliminary studies for the new City, or Independent Subway for Eighth Avenue, John H, Delaney, Chairman of the Board of Transportation ordered the preparation of a plan, together with tables and maps which would show the benefited areas around the new subway, and the methods for their assessment. These areas were blocked out, and the precise amount of the assessment levy on each parcel of land was calculated; as is usual in the practice of the levy of special assessments, the assessment areas were designed on the basis of the assumption that the degree of benefit varies inversely with the distance of the site from the improvement. At the meeting of the Board of Estimate, whose sanction was needed before the plan could go into effect, the proposal was voted down, and construction proceeded without the special assessment device.

The chief contention which has been raised in New York City in each of these cases has been that owners question why they should shoulder the entire burden of paying for a subway, when the general taxes toward which they already contribute, go to pay the principal and interest on bonds that have been floated to pay for other subways. This problem naturally does not arise in a newer area which has not yet built any transit lines.

The most recent study which has been made on this proposal, is the report of the North Jersey Transit Commission to the State of New Jersey—1927. The report of this commission gives considerable attention to the growth of property values adjacent to transit routes, and to the use of special assessments in financing the cost of construction of additional transit facilities in northern New Jersey.

All of these proposals rest upon the idea that subway construction will undoubtedly have the effect of increasing the value of property lying in the area through which it passes.

This point of view is clearly developed in a report by the Subway Advisory Commission of Chicago, in which the statement appears: "That local benefit arises from urban transportation systems is so indisputable as not to warrant further argument or illustration. The degree may and does vary—the fact of local benefits does not." Quoting Mayor Dever of Chicago, the same thought is evidenced: "

While subway construction is the most expensive type of railway construction, the building of subways in other cities has invariably proved highly profitable to persons owning adjoining property. . . . The fact that property adjacent to the subway is enormously benefited, and its value stabilized, is so well known that property owners along all the downtown streets in which subways might be built, will, in my opinion, be more than willing to cooperate with the City in hastening subway construction.

In Detroit, a report to the Mayor, in 1929 stated that a result of the transit facilities proposed in that city would be to give

a direct benefit to all property served by the rapid transit system, and made more accessible to more persons because of the improved transportation service that is given. This benefit

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Report of the Committee on Rapid Transit No. 106, American Electric Railway Association, 1928, pp. 14-15.

<sup>\*</sup> Ibid., p. 15.

expressed in increased usefulness of property (through higher rents, increased business, etc.) and in increased value can be bought and sold. It is a direct marketable benefit.<sup>1</sup>

An extreme view on the effects of transit upon land values was recently stated in an article by Mr. R. L. Duffus, in which he said: "Subways and elevated lines themselves create values which are reflected in larger tax revenues. An elevated line, it has been found, will approximately double neighboring land prices while a subway will multiply them by from four to twelve times." If this statement were accepted as it stands, without reservation, it would almost appear profitable for landowners to go into the business of wholesale transit construction.

In an article \* by John H. Delaney, appears the statement:

The investigation conducted by this Board (Board of Transportation) discloses that the existing rapid transit lines have at least doubled the value of property in all outlying areas served, and that property located at new stations has everywhere gained three times its earlier value. All property located upon or near a rapid transit line is increased in value by such a convenience. All the city is benefited by every addition to its transit facilities.

Acting in harmony with the view presented in this last sentence, the City of New York is now adopting the policy of deducting twenty-five millions of dollars a year from the real estate tax revenue, upon the hypothesis that all of the real estate (land and buildings included) will benefit by the addition of the new subway route, and will increase so

- <sup>1</sup> Report of the Street Railway Commission and the Rapid Transit Commission to Hon. John C. Lodge, Mayor, February, 1929, Detroit, Mich.
- <sup>2</sup> The New York Times, Sept. 22, 1929, "Our Great Subway Network Spreads Wider," R. L. Duffus, p. 4xx.
- a "New York City's New Subway System," John H. Delaney, Chairman of the Board of Transportation, Bulletin of the General Contractors Association, December, 1923.

rapidly in value that this outlay can be paid entirely out of ordinary increased tax revenue due to the rise in value of the property.

In view of the fact that these various commissions and public bodies appear to be proceeding upon the assumption that extensions of systems of rapid transit are directly and inevitably responsible for urban land-value increases, it is of interest to examine some of the data on the course of land values with respect to increases in transit facilities in New York City.

#### CHAPTER II

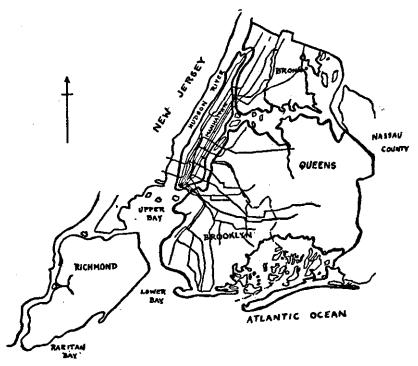
#### New York's Modern Transit Facilities

THE last two decades have witnessed a remarkable growth in subway construction within the New York area. This expansion has been in the four boroughs — Manhattan, Bronx, Brooklyn, and Queens.

At the time the City Club made its study in 1908, the subway system of New York ran from the Battery to Grand Central Station, then across 42nd Street, where one branch continued up to 242nd Street, and the other went to Bronx Park. The junction for this fork was placed at 96th Street. This service had been opened as far as 145th Street and Broadway in October 1904. Full service to Van Cortlandt Park was opened in August, 1908. The subway went to South Ferry in 1905, and after the tunnel was completed under the East River, was extended to Borough Hall, Brooklyn, in 1908.

Besides these lines, the Interborough operated all the elevated railroads in Manhattan. The first permanent elevated structure had been built on Ninth Avenue extending from the Battery to 21st Street. This began running in 1869, and was operated by cables drawn by stationary engines. By 1876, the Second, Third, Sixth, and Ninth Avenue roads were operating, and in the early years of the next decade service was extended into Harlem. In 1902, these roads which had first been operated by steam engines, were electrified.

Since 1908, numerous transit extensions have been made in Manhattan. In July, 1911, contracts were awarded for construction of the new Lexington Avenue subway and in the same month, work was begun at Lexington Avenue and 62nd Street. In 1913 contracts for a dual system of rapid transit were signed by the City, with the Interborough, and the New York Municipal Railway Corporation. This provided for



### **NEW YORK CITY**

MAP SHOWING THE FIVE BOROUGHS AND . INDICATING RAPID TRANSIT FACILITIES.

the operation of the new Seventh Avenue subway, the Lexington Avenue line, the old Park Avenue line, the Steinway Tunnel under 42nd Street, and for the Broadway subway from the end of the island to 59th and 60th Streets, and along those streets to the East River, and over to Queens.

Three important subway extensions resulted from these arrangements: A new route connecting Manhattan with Brooklyn and Queens ran under Broadway to 59th Street. The main line along Broadway as far as Times Square, was operating in 1918, but the extension to 59th Street on the north, and the connection to Brooklyn on the south, did not open until 1920 when the tunnels to Queensborough Plaza, and the Montague Street Tunnel to Brooklyn, were completed. A new subway was built along Seventh Avenue and connected with the old subway at 42nd Street. The old subway which ran along Park Avenue was extended from Grand Central Station northward, along Lexington Avenue, and into the Bronx. These two links, which made of the old subway what was known as the "H" system, were opened in 1918.

In 1924, the 14th Street Eastern line was opened from Sixth Avenue and 14th Street in Manhattan, to Bushwick Avenue in Brooklyn. In 1928, this line was able to establish through connections from Eastern Parkway in Brooklyn, to the Broadway (B.M.T.) Subway in Manhattan.

The Bronx had the Second Avenue elevated extension from Manhattan as a transit arm at the time that it received its first subway. This elevated line had been constructed in 1888 and helped to bring about an early development in relating the affairs of this borough with those of Manhattan. Of course, the New York Central lines had also contributed toward this effect. The first Bronx subway was opened in 1904. It extended along East 149th Street to Westchester Avenue and from there, it became an elevated line, as far as Bronx Park. In 1906, a tunnel under the Harlem River was opened, which connected this route with the Lenox Avenue branch of Manhattan's subway. (The western branch of the Manhattan line extended to Van Cortlandt Park). The famous Dual Contracts of 1913 which did so much for

transit development in New York City, gave the Bronx a large increase in its transit lines. On the basis of this agreement, construction was started which resulted in the opening in 1917, of an extension of the first subway via an elevated line from Bronx Park along White Plains Road, as far north as 241st Street. In the same year, the Jerome Avenue branch of the Lexington Avenue subway of Manhattan was put into operation. This opened direct connection from Woodlawn to downtown Manhattan. Finally, in the following year, a new line, partly subway and partly elevated to Pelham Bay Park, along Southern Boulevard and Westchester Avenue, provided another link feeding into the Lexington Avenue subway system of Manhattan.

The opening of service to Borough Hall, in 1908, from the Lexington Avenue line in Manhattan gave Brooklyn its first subway. Furthermore, it marked the beginnings of the coordination of activities of the several boroughs of the Greater City, through transit links. In mileage of track, Brooklyn could, at the time, vie with Manhattan in view of its large network of elevated lines that had been built near the end of the preceding century. These included the old Sea Beach Line, the Fulton Street system, the Myrtle Avenue, Lexington Avenue and Broadway elevated roads, and the Fifth Avenue route, as well as the Long Island Railroad from Atlantic Avenue, Brooklyn, to Jamaica. This road was electrified in 1905.

Later in 1908, the subway was extended to its terminus at Atlantic Avenue. Since this connected it with the Long Island Railroad terminal, it enabled a fairly large area in Brooklyn to obtain rapid transit to Manhattan.

Prior to the dual system negotiations, construction work was begun on a Fourth Avenue subway route, the plan being to link this with Manhattan in the future. As an outcome of the Dual contracts of 1913, it was provided that the

Brooklyn company (B.M.T.) was to build a tunnel from Broad Street in Manhattan, to Montague Street in Brooklyn, and to connect the Fourth Avenue line under construction via the tunnel to its Broadway subway which would be erected in Manhattan. In 1915, this route was opened as far as 65th Street in Brooklyn. From here, the reconstructed Sea Beach line was opened to Coney Island the same year. In 1926, the Fourth Avenue line was extended to Fort Hamilton.

The new Culver line was placed in partial operation in 1916 and finally completed through to Coney Island in 1920. This is an elevated road, as is also the West-end line which was opened for service to Coney Island in 1917. The Brighton Beach road opened in 1920. This made the fourth system which was extended into this part of Brooklyn within five years. At its southern extremity it was connected with the other three routes.

The Interborough Company in the meantime had constructed a new tunnel under the East River for the purpose of connecting its new West-side subway in Manhattan, with its Brooklyn lines. This was opened in 1919. It provided service to Clark Street, Brooklyn and from there, to Borough Hall, and thence along the old line already existing. From the Atlantic Avenue terminus, extensions were made to Utica Avenue in 1920 and New Lots in 1922. A branch along Nostrand Avenue to Flatbush Avenue was opened in 1920.

As was already mentioned with reference to Manhattan, the 14th-Street Eastern line was finally opened for full service from Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, to Manhattan in 1928.

Queens was not very fortunate with regard to securing rapid transit facilities. Aside from the Long Island Railroad system, which provided routes to Jamaica and Queens,

and to Long Island City, and Whitestone, and the short extension of the Myrtle Avenue elevated line of Brooklyn, Queens did not get any rapid transit lines until the Dual Contracts were made. According to the plans in these contracts. Oueens obtained two elevated lines—one extending north in Second Avenue, Long Island City to Ditmars Avenue, Astoria, and the other, along Queens Boulevard and Roosevelt Avenue to Corona. It was arranged that these lines should meet at Queensboro Bridge Plaza, - a junction station for both B.M.T. and I.R.T. lines. this point, it was provided that the Interborough would proceed to Grand Central via the old Steinway Tunnels, and the New York Municipal Railroad would connect by tunnel to 50th Street in Manhattan. This subway was completed through to Queensboro Plaza in 1016 and operation to Astoria and Corona began in 1917. The B.M.T. connection with Manhattan, however, was not completed until 1920.

The Dual contracts also provided for an extension of the Fulton Street line to Lefferts Avenue in Richmond Hill; and for an extension of the Broadway line from Cypress Hills to Jamaica. The former came into service in 1915. The latter opened in 1917 and 1918.

An elevated line was opened from Corona to Flushing in 1928.

The new subway to run along Eighth Avenue and 53rd Street in Manhattan, and with long extensions connecting the four boroughs, is now under construction. A part of this will open in 1931.

The maps provided throughout the text, indicate the routes referred to in this brief summary of the development of New York's present rapid transit system. Surface transit lines and motor-bus facilities have not been specifically considered in this study.

#### CHAPTER III

## An Approach to a Study of Land Values in New York City

As a basis for this investigation, assessed valuations compiled by the Department of Taxes and Assessments of New York City were used. While actual market values might be deemed to be a more ideal standard for a study of this kind, there are several reasons why the assessed valuations can be justified. First, there is the question of available data. Market values are available only for such parcels as have been sold recently, and even then it is very often difficult to obtain such information. Furthermore, in many of the recent sales for which reliable data exist, the information is somewhat unsatisfactory in that it refers to forced sales at auction. Again, there is much property which has not been sold for many decades. The assessed valuations are compiled for each parcel on an annual basis. Secondly, market values may be temporarily inflated through speculative selling; assessed valuations usually err on the side of conservatism. Thirdly, assessed valuations are forced to the upper limit through the need of the City for revenue; they are kept from going disproportionately high through the practice of permitting individual appeal by the property owners. Moreover, market values are usually stated for land and buildings combined, unless the parcel in question is a vacant lot, whereas the assessment figures separate the value of unimproved land from the value of land with improvements. In a study of this kind, of course, this mode of separation is especially convenient.

As a basis for the study of relative changes in land values, the assessed figures seem to be justified. The tax law requires that all real estate liable to taxation shall be assessed at its full and true value as the assessors would appraise the same in payment of a just debt due from a solvent debtor. The State Equalization Board of New York estimates the average assessed valuation figures to be within ninety-three per cent of the actual land value. In an assessment study made along the new Independent lines of the City, in 1925, Mr. A. M. Schermerhorn defended the use of assessed values for this purpose as follows:

Assessed values are used because there are no other criteria extant, nearly as universal, systematic and conservative. Assessed values, while not keeping pace with every individual change in market value, are free, however, from extremes of valuation which result from elements very remote and speculative, and depend quite frequently on what might be called "booms" or sporadic market psychoses. They are legally supposed to represent fair market value, and for purposes of comparison, their use in any assessment study is peculiarly proper.

This point of view is also seen in one of the recent reports of the City Committee on Plan and Survey, as follows: "The technique of real estate assessment and the organization of the Department of Taxes and Assessments in New York City have for many years been the occasion of just pride among the citizens of the City. In these respects New York City has set the standard for the entire country."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Report, Aug. 31, 1925. Avery M. Schermerhorn, Assessment Study No. 1 made by direction of the Chairman of the Board of Transportation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Finances and Financial Administration of New York City, recommendations and report of the sub-committee on budget, finance and revenue of the City Committee on Plan and Survey, Rogers McBain & Haig, 1928, p. lxvii.

Nevertheless, a word of caution is necessary. Although assessed valuations may be used to indicate relative changes in land values for areas over a period of time, they cannot be relied upon at all times as indicative of absolute values for individual parcels. It is known that in many cases market values are frequently appreciably higher or lower than the assessed valuations. These individual variations, however, should not serve to disqualify the use of these figures for purposes of comparison of changes or for use in noting trends of advance or decline.

The year 1905 has been chosen as a starting point, inasmuch as it was in this year that the assessors of New York City for the first time, separated the land values from "land and improvements." This year is also significant as practically the date of beginning of subway history of New York, for the first subway was opened in the Fall of the preceding year.

For the twenty-four year period, 1905-1929, the land values in the City of New York increased by almost 160 per cent. This growth was not, however, spread uniformly over the period. From 1905 to 1911, there was a realestate boom, and heavy buying activity. In this period, total land values increased by about 47 per cent. Then came an interval when land values were virtually marking time, making an increase of somewhat more than one per cent from 1911 to 1915. With the opening of the World War, rising prices of building materials were accompanied by less activity in real estate developments. Furthermore. funds were being diverted into channels other than real estate. Where rentals were fixed in leases running for a number of years, the incomes to owners became relatively smaller in view of the decline in the purchasing power of the This had an adverse effect upon land values, and an average decline of minute proportion was indicated for the entire City by the year 1919. The net effect of this period was that land values in 1919 were virtually the same as those of 1911. A recovery then followed, at first slow, but rapidly gaining momentum with heavy post-war demands, building shortage, rising rentals, falling interest, increasing funds for investment, and so on, so that in the ten years following 1919 a gain of over 75 per cent was recorded.

This general picture does not tell the whole story, however, for during this period land values in some parts of the City were steadily declining, in other parts, steadily rising, and in still others, rising and falling.

The variability in the changes produced in land values in different parts of the City during this period is clearly illustrated in Table 2 in the appendix. While the total city showed a gain of about 160 per cent for the quarter century, Manhattan shared in this increase to an amount of less than 100 per cent, while Queens witnessed a gain of more than 1000 per cent over its 1005 value. Furthermore, the drop of almost five per cent in Manhattan land values during the war was almost counterbalanced by gains in all of the other boroughs during this period. Table 3 presents another angle of approach to this problem. It will be seen by comparing Tables 2 and 3 that while Manhattan showed the smallest percentage of increase in land value from 1905-1020, almost half of the total value increase for the City was contributed by that borough; whereas Queens, which indicated the greatest rapidity in growth, supplied less than 16 per cent of this total gain. This is, of course, explained by the fact that the original value for Manhattan was much higher than that of the other boroughs and consequently a small percentage increase of this value represents a considerable contribution to the total for the City.

In order to examine more closely these changes in the value of land, each of the boroughs affected by New York's

rapid transit system will be discussed separately. The greater part of the study will be devoted to a detailed consideration of Manhattan; for this borough, besides being the center of the City's transit system, presents a most varied array of the many types of sections to be found in a mature city. The other boroughs will be treated in more general fashion.

In order to facilitate the study of Manhattan, the island may be divided into two groups of territory—the central core, from Third Avenue to Ninth Avenue, in which lie the bulk of the transit lines constructed within the last quarter century, and the periphery on the East and West sides where no notable additions in transit lines have been made since 1900. An exception to this general division is the Broadway-7th Avenue line of the I.R.T. which follows Broadway north of 42nd Street, and proceeds steadily westward along Broadway, the most westerly avenue north of 106th Street. This line, constructed in 1905 is the only subway now serving this area. Most attention will be focused on the more central sections of the island, although the outside areas will be of interest, especially for comparative purposes.

An interesting assortment of changes in land values is depicted in this central core of the island in the years following 1905. To best illustrate the nature of these changes, this area in turn, has been divided into several sections. These may be designated conveniently as follows:

- 1. The Downtown Business Area
  - a. The Wall Street District
  - b. North, to 14th Street
  - c. From 14th to 25th Street
- 2. The Midtown District (25th to 59th Streets)
- 3. The Central Park Area (59th to 96th Streets)
- 4. North of 96th Street

#### CHAPTER IV

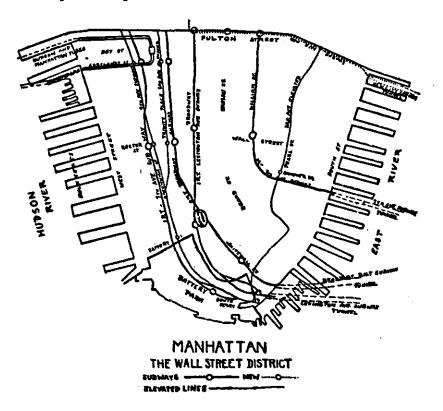
#### THE DOWNTOWN BUSINESS AREA

THE extreme lower tip of Manhattan Island is what is usually referred to as the financial district. With Fulton Street as the northern boundary, this small segment of the island can, perhaps, be looked upon as a section, which has held its ground for a certain use longer than any other piece of land in the City. With the exception of the earliest Colonial days, when State Street, Pearl Street, and Bowling Green were the fashionable residential sites, this region has The steamship and been devoted to finance and commerce. consular offices were located at the Battery at a very early date. West Street was a market section in the Seventeenth Century, and Broad Street had its first stock exchange at the Stone Street crossing in 1670. The present Stock Exchange dates its origin to a formal organization formed in 1702 at 68 Wall Street. The opening of important commercial and financial offices in the neighborhood of the Exchange, soon made this the "business district" of Manhattan.

The first of the modern rapid transit conveniences which were constructed here were the elevated lines running from the Battery to the East and West sides of the island, along Pearl Street on the East, and along Trinity Place and Greenwich Street on the West. The first subway, opened in 1904, proceeded down Broadway to South Ferry. In 1905, therefore, this area was already served by four subway stations and eight elevated stations. Nine new subway stations on four new lines have since been added, and the new Eighth Avenue Subway under construction will place an

additional station at Fulton Street, extending from Nassau to William Street. This makes a total for this little area, of twenty-two points of access to rapid transit lines.

For the period 1905-1929, land values in this section show an average gain of 60 per cent or approximately at the rate of two per cent per annum. This is somewhat below the



average rate of increase for the entire island during this period. The earlier years, during the boom which carried most real-estate values higher, indicate a more rapid rate of growth than was experienced in more recent times. In the eight years from 1905 to 1913, land in the vicinity rose in value by slightly more than 29 per cent whereas in the sixteen

years following 1913, an additional gain of but 24 per cent was recorded.

Despite the fact that three new subway lines are now serving this area, and incidentally provide a greater number of transit stops than are to be found in any area of similar size in the City, land values have not experienced any very unusual growth.

As has been mentioned, the subway along Broadway had just been opened in 1905. The land within a one-block area on both sides of this new transit route had gained by 1913, 32.5 per cent over the values given for 1905. This is slightly more than the average gain of 29 per cent for the entire financial district during this period. However, this more rapid growth was seemingly short-lived, for since that date, this same area has experienced a rise in land values of only 17 per cent which brings the total gain for the quarter century to somewhat more than 55 per cent or less than the 60 per cent rise for the entire district.

The changes that have been witnessed along the routes of those subway lines which were constructed after 1913 are equally interesting. The West-side Seventh Avenue subway has an arm which, after leaving the main route, passes down William Street through Hanover Square and thence under the East River to Brooklyn. Contracts were let for this subway in 1913, and in 1918, service was begun. Land along either side of this subway registered a gain of 60 per cent for the period 1905-1924. Strangely enough, however, there is little evidence of any remarkable change in the rate of growth in values after the coming of the subway, for prior to 1913, a gain of 24 per cent was evidenced, while since that year, a 27 per cent jump has occurred in land values.

On the West side, two other subways were constructed: the Broadway (B.M.T.) subway, which in this section passes through Whitehall and Church Streets, and the other arm

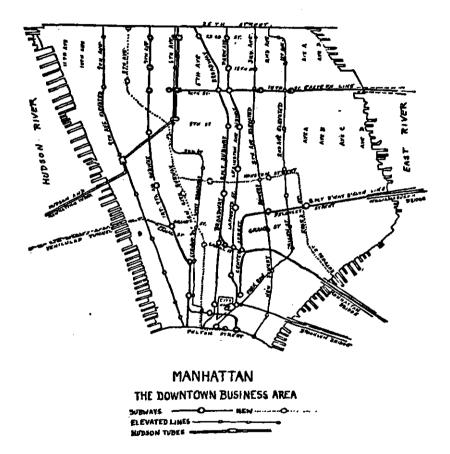
of the Seventh Avenue subway, which passes down Greenwich Street to South Ferry. The former was opened in 1915 and the latter in 1918. These subways are so closely situated that the land abutting on the one line, is also fronting on the other one. The value of the land in the area about these subways has shown a relatively higher rate of growth than is found for the complete section, averaging somewhat more than 80 per cent from 1905 to date. However, it is significant that prior to subway construction a rise of 39 per cent was evidenced while since 1913, the gain has been only 29.5 per cent.

While examining these shifts in land values in this financial district of Manhattan, it is also of interest to note that since 1921, the values of the land, except in isolated cases, have remained relatively stable. The average gains have fallen below 10 per cent for the period and in individual cases there have been slight declines from the 1921 level.

A striking feature of the financial district is that the land immediately adjacent to the subway and to the subway stations has not experienced any notable difference in value change from the general trend of change throughout the district. One reason for this is, perhaps, that the subway stations here do not create any individual centers of concentration. They are situated in such close proximity that they are within easy walking distance of each other. Furthermore, the transit arteries running north and south are spaced so that they are but one or two blocks apart. Therefore, it may be that any influence which they exert is spread throughout the whole district. It is indeed fortunate that the transit stops are so numerous that the large office population can be readily moved. Without them, the traffic congestion in the narrow streets here, would be unbearable. remains, however, that since additional subways were built through this district, the rate of growth has been less rapid than before.

The more valuable sites lying in the heart of the financial district in the vicinity of Wall and Broad Streets and Broadway have not risen materially in value in recent years.

One explanation which has been offered for this condition



is that many of these sites have reached their highest use (for the time being at least). Very large buildings of expensive construction tend to stabilize the values of their sites. If, of course, the demand for space in such vicinities runs ahead of building construction programs, the effect is to stimulate the site values of completed buildings. the space demands become insatiable in a built-up area in which little vacant land is to be had, the land values rise to such levels as to make it profitable to tear down existing structures in order to make way for new buildings of greater A stage is reached, at length, where it becomes economically undesirable to demolish existing structures. This occurs either when there is a surplus of rentable space or when cheaper sites may be obtained in the vicinity near the center of activity. This latter condition is evidenced in some of the rather large increases on Wall Street, in the direction of the East River. Several cases of this sort are observable, where the centralized plots remained comparatively stable, and a few lower-valued areas have made some appreciable gains. The extension of the financial area into adjacent territory which is less expensive and yet is within easy walking distance of the heart of the district, helps to explain the increasing demand for this land.

Although this district below Fulton Street showed a decline in the rate of growth in land value, it gained by much more than the average gains of the other lower portions of Manhattan. It has in its favor the existence of a more or less permanent nucleus of financial houses, stock and produce exchanges, and high-grade office buildings which tend to stabilize the land values which have been built up there. This tendency toward concentration is not on the wane, but rather on the increase. This is seen in the recent move of banks to build up a small banking community. Within a few blocks of one another, almost a dozen of the largest New York banks have leased space or started construction of large buildings to house their activities here. Nevertheless, it is apparent that the increased values which might be traceable to recent subway development in the financial district have been extremely moderate.

Passing to the district just above, up to 14th Street, a somewhat mottled effect is seen. This district, which represents approximately one-fifth of the area of Manhattan, can boast of having within its borders an arm of every transit artery serving the island. In 1905, four elevated lines were in this territory, with thirty-three stations, of which twelve were express stops. The East-side subway had also been opened, with seven stations. At that time, in the central core, bounded by the New Bowery, Bowery, and Third Avenue on the East, and by Hudson Street on the West, the blocks under observation had a land value of \$260,738,000. With the exception of the stations on the Second and Ninth Avenue elevated lines, this central core includes all of the transit facilities serving this section.

In 1908-1909, the Hudson Tubes were opened at Christopher Street, 9th Street, and 14th Street. In 1913, the Center Street loop, connecting the bridges, was opened. In 1913, the land value had become \$265,190,000—a growth of minute percentage, in view of the fact that there was more or less of a realty boom in Manhattan as a whole during this period. Evidently, property values did not seem to be awakened by these new transit lines. The older lines, too, seem to have lost their effect in stimulating growth in land values.

Upon examining the situation somewhat more closely, it will be seen that this change was not uniform over the whole length of this central core. From Fulton Street to Grand Street the land values showed a rise of about nine per cent over the 1905 values. The apparent lack of growth shown for the whole area is then clearly traceable to the land north of Grand Street. This is demonstrated by the fact that if the segment from Grand Street to 14th Street is taken by itself, a decline in land values of six per cent from 1905-1913 is discovered.

In 1915, the Center Street Loop had one new station added to it. In 1917, the Broadway B.M.T. subway was opened to 14th Street, thus adding four stations, one of which was an express stop. In 1920 this line was extended south of Canal Street, and contributed two more local stations and one express station. Meanwhile, in 1918, the new Seventh Avenue Subway line had been opened and thus provided seven more points of access. In 1924, the 14th Street-Eastern line was opened with three stations. Summarizing, this central area, running from Fulton Street to 14th Street, received from the year 1913 to 1929 eighteen additional transit stops along four different lines.

In 1929 the land value for this area was \$264,615,000. From this it would appear that in a quarter century, this large section of Manhattan gained in value by no more than 1½ per cent. As a matter of fact, however, the situation is really worse.

Its significance is not fully appreciated until the area in question is still more closely analyzed. If each individual block is studied, it will be found that there is a scattering of increases of between 100 and 200 per cent in parts of this central core, especially in the vicinity of the Seventh Avenue subway and in certain zones south of Chambers Street. The inclusion of these blocks naturally raises the average in the calculations. When the land lying between Sixth and Third Avenues is separately considered, it is found that from 1905-1020 an average decline in value of over 10 per cent has been felt. This is the very center of downtown Manhattan. It has Broadway as its main artery. Both the Broadway subway and the Lexington Avenue subway have stations in The Sixth Avenue elevated, and part of the Seventh Avenue subway borders it on the West, and the Third Avenue elevated forms its eastern boundary. arteries from three bridges run into it. The new subway under construction passes through it. In total, it includes fourteen elevated stations, and twenty-two subway stations plus four stations on the new line. Nevertheless, with all of these points in its favor, so far as accessibility is concerned, it has not succeeded in keeping pace with the growth of the rest of the island, but has slid backward to below its value of a quarter century ago.

What happened in the areas outside this central core, between the same north and south boundaries, within the same period? On the East Side, the only transit line in 1905 was the elevated system along First Avenue, and the Third Avenue line which bounded its western border. The two stations of Essex Street and Bowery, on the B. M. T. Williamsburgh Bridge line, and the two stations on the 14th Street-Eastern line on its northern border, were the only additions in transit facilities made since that time. From 1905-1913, this area showed an average increase in land value of 23 per cent—the more southerly sections showing a smaller rate of increase than those further north. Grand Street, the gain was 16 per cent: north of that street. the advance was about 26 per cent. From 1913-1929, this area resembled the central core in declining in land value by from 18 to 20 per cent throughout its length. On the West side, the one and only line existing in 1905 was the Ninth Avenue elevated system. This ran along Greenwich Street. No changes have been made in transit since that time in this region, save the fact that it is not very far from the Seventh Avenue Subway, constructed in 1918. From 1905 to 1913. land values rose by 21 per cent. Between 1913-1929, they practically remained stationary. How may these rather surprising land-value changes be accounted for?

This large downtown region, unlike the Wall Street District, has seen shifts of many kinds. New York has often been called the "City of Unrest". This part of the city at

east, testifies to the truth of this statement. It has witnessed the coming and passing of the fine residential areas around Washington Square, the many changes in the Greenwich Village section, the shifts of shopping districts, theater districts, and the northward movement of trades, wholesale houses, and business offices. Such has been the history of this region, and it has been closely reflected in the land values.

Directly north of Fulton Street, most of the lofty buildings and warehouses, as well as office buildings and tenements were fairly well filled with tenants prior to 1913, and land values rose. However, a movement northward, and over the bridges to Brooklyn and Queens, began about this time, in order to take advantage of lower rentals and better quarters elsewhere. The continued decline since 1913 in the central core just north of Fulton Street is partly explained by the fact that the Grand Central Zone is drawing part of the office tenantry from this area. The strength of this movement did not become so great until recent years, since which time tremendous building activity has been going on in the midtown section. This accounts for the fact that this downtown office section still experienced a growth in value until 1913. A noticeable decline has been witnessed since.

It will be recalled, however, that the earliest and most severe declines came north of Chambers Street. In 1904, when the first subway was opened on Fourth Avenue, a movement uptown in real estate demands had already begun to manifest itself. Residences had become more popular in more northerly sections of Manhattan, and the few important retail stores which still remained, were leasing new quarters in the 34th and 42nd Street areas. Furthermore, the silk business, which had contributed an important class of tenants in this region, shifted north in 1907. Prominent real-estate brokers, familiar with the district, state that high insurance rates were partly responsible for this shift. The San Fran-

cisco fire and earthquake the preceding year, had caused great losses to insurance companies all over the country, and as a result, insurance rates were generally raised by about 25 per cent. The older buildings housing the silk industry were great fire risks, and the insurance was made unbearably heavy. A set of fireproof, sprinkler-type buildings were erected between 14th and 23rd Street, having relatively lower rentals because of larger space facilities and enjoying lower insurance rates. The silk trades were quick to adopt these quarters, and were followed by other concerns in rapid order, who desired to move to the more modern buildings in this newer area.

A gradual movement had started northward among the manufacturers of men's wear, who desired to enter "a more favorable marketing district." The women's garment industry was evidencing an even more noticeable shift. At one time located entirely south of 14th Street, it was already moving to 23rd Street in the beginning of the Century. By 1917, the movement had carried itself to 38th Street, and had swung mainly to the west of Fifth Avenue. Since then, the development of the Garment Center west of Seventh Avenue, between 34th and 39th Streets has occurred. This was somewhat artificially secured through the attempt of the Save New York Committee "to preserve Fifth Avenue as a retail district."

The wholesale markets must establish themselves in close proximity to the retail stores, so as to be advantageously placed for the buyers of those stores. Consequently, a northward trend was experienced in these groups, when the department stores began to move uptown. Especially was this true in the cases of clothing, textiles, and furs. At the opening of the Twentieth Century, all of the wholesale groups were established below 14th Street; the majority are now to be found above 23rd Street. This is also partly

explained by the fact that out-of-town buyers are more easily catered to in the midtown section with its hotel and terminal facilities.

The East Side area, it will be recalled, showed a tendency to increase in land value up to 1913, despite its failure to get more transit. The greater part of this area houses the bulk of the contractors' plants in the men's wear industry, and is also the residential site for most of the workers of the industry, who live in Manhattan. From the beginning of the Twentieth Century, until the War, these plants were on the increase. During and after the war a noticeable number of the plants shifted to other boroughs. The migration of workers to new residential locations was also a feature of this movement. The cost of living was rising during the War, and the high New York rents made it inviting for people to leave this area whenever possible. In an article dated October, 1926, Edward M. Law of the Board of Transportation of New York City states that the very dense population of the lower East Side had been decreasing at the rate of about 10,000 per year in the last five years. While this locality still holds the leadership in this industry in Manhattan, its position is a declining one, rather than one of growth. Moreover, the tendency of this trade to use buildings of an obsolete nature and at lower rentals has prevented the land values from rising materially.

In one of the reports published in the Regional Plan of New York and its Environs appears the following: . . .

New York's transportation system has enabled a large part of the processes of fabricating and merchandising to concentrate near the shopping district in Manhattan and to follow its movements at short notice, and by frequent steps (from below

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Regional Plan of New York and its Environs, Economic and Industrial Survey, The Clothing and Textile Industries, Selekman, Walter and Couper, pp. 19-20.

Fourteenth Street to its present location) without losing touch with a huge labor pool. In earlier times the industries seem to have been located to a considerable extent with reference to the homes of the workers in the old ghetto. But with the transportation developments of the last twenty years no less than 40 per cent of the women's garment workers now employed on Manhattan Island have gone to live in the boroughs of Brooklyn and the Bronx, whence they travel daily to the Manhattan workshops (53,000 persons). From 15,000 to 16,000 (garment) workers travel daily from upper to lower Manhattan.

This has a double significance. It means that the subways are actually facilitating the movement of industries from place to place in Manhattan, and at the same time act to make possible a residential shift on the part of the workers in those industries. Where a definite movement is already under way for a change in location, the subway may accelerate the change rather than retard it. The influence upon land values in the district experiencing this drain in tenantry is not likely to be a desirable one.

Delancey Street has practically doubled in land value since 1913. It might be suggested that the B.M.T. line coming over the Williamsburgh Bridge caused this increase. It will be found, however, that Delancey Street was the only street to show a gain—all adjoining territory, even that surrounding Essex Street and Bowery stations, showed little growth in value and some of the land experienced a loss. It is also noteworthy that this line was opened in 1913, and that no appreciable gains were witnessed along Delancey Street until after 1925. The occasion for this doubling of values is rather to be found in the construction of the Schiff Parkway along Delancey Street after 1925, as an approach to the Bridge.

Another interesting case of land-value growth in this area which has shown an average loss is that of Avenue A.

Above the tenements and push-carts of this East Side region, are rising up-to-date apartment houses, with roof gardens to add brilliance to the otherwise unattractive section — save for its own exotic local coloring. Advance leasing in these apartments is going well, and several more buildings of this type are planned. The nearest transit line is the Second Avenue elevated, which has been standing for decades. The nearest subway station is fully seven blocks distant—and this does not provide through service in Manhattan without requiring a change of trains two stations beyond. Yet, values have risen from two per cent to 25 per cent along here since 1913, the greater part of this growth coming in the last two years. Evidently the subways have little to do with this change.

Since 1913, the land along Lafayette Street has declined in value, despite the fact that the Lexington Avenue subway has five stations along its route on this street. In the same way, land along the Center Street route has declined. Similarly, a drop of 2½ per cent has been witnessed north of City Hall Park, along the Broadway subway. The forces operating for a decline in land values have evidently been more powerful than any stimulus which the subways might have provided.

The Seventh Avenue subway passed through a different experience. During the first few years of its construction, up to the time of its opening (1918), every parcel of land along its route showed a decline in value. Then in 1920, land along Varick Street rose in value, and by 1924, the land on West Broadway from Park Place to Reade Streets had also risen. By 1928, land on Varick Street was worth more than double its 1915 value. The building of the Varick Street extension, connecting Varick Street with Seventh Avenue, and the creation of a new wide artery from Franklin to 14th Street by this operation, should not be overlooked,

however, in studying this growth in values. The lower part of this area, moreover, is also located at the Plaza for the Vehicular tunnel. Many new business and commercial buildings have been erected here in the last few years. Entire blocks have been transformed. Not over a decade ago, there were still standing the old tenements and warehouses, and unattractive rows of small buildings, which now remain in a few scattered areas as reminders of a rapidly disappearing regime. Today, there have been erected in their place, large office and industrial buildings mostly in white brick and stone, and designed in accordance with the changed demands of modern business. Since 1925, over 10,000,000 square feet of floor space have been added to this district.

The remarkable feature of this district has been the almost perfect rental record of the new buildings. According to one of the prominent brokerage firms working in this vicinity, the demand for space in the structures now going up indicates that the new buildings will be as successful as regards leasing, as their predecessors have been.

The main reason given for the success of the developments is that here could be found about the only block fronts in Manhattan available for such improvements with convenient shipping and rail facilities, and with a subway running directly underneath.

The cheapness of the property as compared with sites located nearer the central zone and the increased demand for such property, naturally helped to send up values in this locality. It was not, however, until the hand of the realty operator and builder swept over this zone in search of profitable investments, that the demand for space was stimulated. The presence of the subway and of the vehicular tunnel plaza facilitated the success of their ventures.

The northern end of Varick Street is part of Greenwich Village. This was at one time the residential area of some

of the most prominent of New York families. It was then deserted, deteriorating gradually, and ultimately became the refuge for artists and writers. Once again it took on a change and became a haven for those enjoying pseudo-Bohemian life. Recently, the tendency has been for a powerful drive in the direction of reconverting the whole area into an expensive, modern residential district. It took courage for the pioneers in this development to pour millions of dollars into apartment house projects in this community. Once successful, it did not take long to attract others. These changes have been rapidly reflected in the shifting values of this little section, quite regardless of any changes in transit facilities.

The latest development in transit to be made in the downtown business area is the Eighth Avenue subway, now being constructed. It may be interesting to note what is happening along the route of this transit artery prior to its opening. Construction work has been going on for the last three or four years. In 1922, the plans for the subway were not yet known. From 1922 to 1926, no striking changes had taken place in land values from the East River, along Fulton Street, and up to Church Street to Canal Street. noticeable changes have taken place since, on Fulton Street. On Church Street, gains of as much as 25 per cent were recorded from Barclay Street to Worth Street, from 1026-1028. A subway station designed for Park Place, and one at Lispenard Street, have not yet stimulated any great rise in the value of land in the vicinity. From Canal Street. north, the subway takes a course along the Sixth Avenue extension—a new artery which will be a main thoroughfare connecting traffic from the Holland Tunnel and Manhattan Bridge through Canal Street, and uptown along Sixth Avenue. When the widening of Church Street is fully completed, a highway running from Battery Park to Central

Park will be ready. This extension which was made during 1928, necessitated the cutting through of ten blocks of old buildings. Values have already begun to rise through here. The future trend of values is unknown. The property owners here are being assessed for the street improvement. Should they be assessed for the subway which runs beneath the street? How much does the property benefit from each?

So far as outward appearances are concerned, life in this part of the new subway's path is still about the same. It is probably too early to judge the effects, for the area has not yet come completely out of the construction stage. South of 14th Street, wooden streets still indicate that the work below the surface is not quite completed. Comparing this section along its route, however, with those further north, the contrast is rather striking. There have been some impressive changes in the midtown zone. But up to the last little wooden cottage at 14th Street, which has stamped this area as a district of modest homes since the Colonial days, "it is still the Village, brooding and slow to change."

The other route of the new subway in this district, along Rutgers, Essex, and Houston Streets, gives evidence of a gain along fifteen blocks, while nineteen blocks have not changed materially in land value since 1922. There seems to be little uniformity in the influence of the new subway through this area. What ultimate results are to be found in land-value changes throughout this region, the future alone can show. For the present, however, its career can be said to have been extremely spotty, with a strong tendency downward, rather than an upward movement in land values. Indeed, transit facilities offered little relief from this monotony of decline, and any influences which may be attributed to them, have been extremely varied in character.

The region from 14th Street to 25th Street has passed through much the same history. It was thought best to

separate it from the other downtown business area in this study, so as to show clearly how it was affected by the northward shift coming from below and moving through it to regions further uptown. In 1905 four elevated lines and one subway ran through here from north to south. In 1909, the Hudson tunnels were extended northward through this area, and in 1918, two new subway lines were opened—also running north and south. The 14th Street-Eastern line on the southern border of this district, running easterly from Sixth Avenue, was opened in 1924.

As was to be expected from an acquaintance with the northerly movements in real estate demands which were taking place in the South of the island, land values rose throughout this region from 1905 to 1913. The gains ranged from six per cent to 90 per cent for portions of the section, the greatest increases occurring east of Broadway. Here the average gains were 50 per cent. This was the area served by the new subway of 1904. Here were located the new fireproof buildings that had helped to attract the trades to Fourth and Fifth Avenues above 14th Street. sighted builders had evidently chosen the sites for their buildings along the subway route. Had the subway passed through another avenue, would land values have behaved differently? What would have occurred if these lofts had been built on Seventh Avenue instead of on Fourth and Fifth Avenues?

A subway was built on Seventh Avenue, and the erection of loft buildings in that area had taken place by the time the subway was opened in 1918. An average increase of 80 per cent occurred in land values in the region running two blocks west of Seventh Avenue between the time that construction work was started on the subway, and 1929. The same area gained by only seven per cent between 1905-1913—the same period during which the property along the other

subway route had mounted 50 per cent. Of course, only one block to the East, was the Sixth Avenue elevated, and two blocks to the West, was the Ninth Avenue elevated line, but nevertheless some degree of accessibility was added by the subway, for these blocks are comparatively long. The important point to remember, however, is that new loft buildings in this area were attracting tenants and that the subway was therefore passing through an area actively in demand. It should not be forgotten that a decline in land values occurred along this same subway, and during the same period of time, in the lower section of Manhattan between Reade and Franklin Streets.

On the extreme West side, outside of the central core, between Ninth and Tenth Avenues and on the northern fringe of this downtown district, some record progress is being made at present in converting the old Chelsea area into what is considered to be the world's largest apartment development. Here too, the land values have made gains similar to those just cited for the district immediately east of this area. Although the buildings are still in the course of construction, and the first units are not scheduled to be ready until May, 1930, it is reported that two of these units between 23rd and 24th Streets are already over fifty per cent leased. The new subway will pass along Eighth Avenue one block from here, sometime in 1931. In the meantime however, space is already greatly in demand. The Ninth Avenue elevated line, the crosstown trolley connecting with the Seventh Avenue, the Broadway, and the Lexington Avenue subways, and taxi service, make this development quite accessible at present. Moroever, the units are expected to be so complete in themselves, with every urban need provided for, that they will form a veritable apartment city. Naturally, with this amazing change which has suddenly swept over this old district, which for years showed little

sign of growth, land values have rapidly advanced—reflecting these new demands for space.

Like the Seventh Avenue subway, the Broadway B.M.T. subway was also opened in 1918. What happened to the land values between the Seventh Avenue and the Broadway subways since 1013? They declined! The land there today is worth less than it was in 1905. A drop of over 30 per cent has taken place since its high value of IQII was reached. In fact, the whole central area between the Seventh Avenue subway and the Fourth Avenue line, dropped in land value by as much as 23 to 28 per cent in this period! occurred here? Does the Seventh Avenue subway affect property east of it differently than property west of it? Haven't these subways exerted their influences as yet? Can it be said that they have been important in keeping up land values; that values would have dropped still more had it not been for the subway? Perhaps, but this would be the vainest theory and would offer little consolation to the landowner.

Even before any new subways were built in this area, land was beginning to lose its favor. Prospects of future growth of the City, had induced some of the leading stores in the 23rd Street retail section, to move further uptown. Furthermore, with the establishment of the needle trades in the vicinity of the shopping district, the throngs of workers thrown upon the streets in the noon-hour lunch period threatened the accessibility of patrons to the stores. order to escape the street traffic congestion many of the stores were prompted to move uptown. Therefore, although land was still in demand in this vicinity, the gradual removal of the department stores and specialty shops prevented as rapid a rise as would otherwise have probably occurred. Since retail shopping centers are regarded as one of the highest uses to which real estate can be put, this section was actually falling from a higher to a lower use. Following

1913, this became even more noticeable, for the midtown district began to draw away most of the important tenants from this lower area.

Between Fourth and Second Avenues, the land increased in value by 28 per cent following 1913. Yet this gain for a sixteen year period is small when compared with the increase of 50 per cent for this strip over a previous and shorter period. As has already been noticed, the land directly west of this subway has shown appreciable declines in value. How long does the influence of the subway last? Does the greater part of the increased value arise immediately upon the opening of the subway, and then taper off? May the increased value be delayed in coming for many years? Does the effect vary under different circumstances?

The latter suggestion comes nearest the truth in the light of the experience in Manhattan. If this is so, what are the circumstances that are conducive to the occurrence of a value increase? Does the problem not really resolve itself into a "subway-plus" concept?

In studying the influences of subways on land values it must be remembered that many other factors must enter into the story. To compare land values with the extension of subway routes without recognizing these other factors, is to attempt to establish a false correlation. The value of land depends upon how much a certain locality is in demand, and for what uses such land is to be put. Increase in accessibility to land otherwise undesirable for certain purposes may have little effect upon its value. Where increased accessibility enhances the desirability of areas which already appear promising, the value is likely to increase materially.

## CHAPTER V

#### THE MIDTOWN DISTRICT

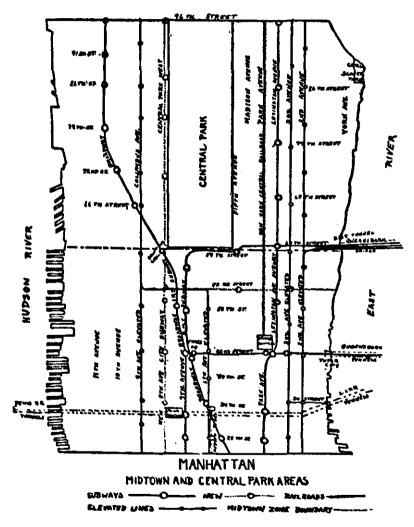
In the whole midtown section, land values have steadily advanced since 1905. When the first subway was opened in 1904, the retail stores were already moving to 34th Street: Macy's, for example, established themselves at 34th Street in 1902. They were soon followed by other department stores and specialty shops. The 23rd Street Center had been the retail shopping district and the important stores were located on Sixth Avenue and Broadway. The location of the Macy store was chosen in all probability in anticipation of the Pennsylvania terminal which was to be erected one block from the site. The rest of the movement proceeded along Broadway and Fifth Avenue. The opening of the new subways, the announcement of the location of the Pennsylvania Station, and the extension of the Hudson Tubes to 33rd Street stimulated the northward march. construction of new transit lines within this area came at a time when they added impetus to a movement already in progress. The result of this is shown in the tremendous rise in land values along some of these subway routes.

Anticipation in this territory was nevertheless stronger than actual achievement, at first. This accounts for the less rapid rate of growth here shortly after 1913 as compared with the rate of growth in land values prior to that year. On this point, Mr. Lawson Purdy said in 1917: 1

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Proceedings of the Ninth National Conference on City Planning, Kansas City, May 7-9, 1917, pp. 236-242.

When Pennsylvania Station was planned and built there was a great land boom at that point. Values rose to very high speculative figures—far higher than the land was worth at that time, all through that section. The station took a good while to build and open, and it was a disappointment to the Pennsylvania Railroad at the time. It took time to develop the traffic East to Long Island, partly because the subway that was expected to run up Seventh Avenue took a long time to build. The value of land in this territory as shown by sales, was not borne out in use up to 1917. Ultimately the values will sometime reach the economic values that sales indicated in 1912-13.

The Pennsylvania terminal was not completed until 1910. The Seventh Avenue subway which was to connect with it, was not opened until 1918. The Fourth Avenue subway which had been opened in 1004 therefore tended to draw this northward tide further toward the East of the island. Development of this side of Manhattan had been furthered by the arrivals daily, of the large commuting population from Long Island City via the Ferry to 34th Street. It is estimated that in 1905, the 34th Street spur from the Second and Third Avenue elevated lines to the Ferry carried over 20,-000,000 passengers annually. From 1905-1913 the land in the central core east of Broadway and Sixth Avenue, as far north as 40th Street rose in value by over 55 per cent. Between Broadway and Park Avenue the average gains were as high as 75 per cent. The land to the West gained by a trifle under 50 per cent; although individual lots around the Pennsylvania Station averaged much higher. 1013, the western half of this section became the focal point for an ever-increasing commuting and traveling population arriving in New York. Like a magnet, it drew large hotels, office buildings and stores into its territory. Furthermore, the famous controversy over location for the women's wear industry was finally concluded around 1916, when the Garment Center Capitol was built west of Seventh Avenue, between 34th and 39th Streets. Values then rose over 100



per cent between 1913 and 1929. The greater part of this rise took place, however, in the years following the war. Up to 1921, the gain in land values was nine per cent. In the eight years following that year there has been experienced a growth amounting to more than 80 per cent.

The eastern half of the section also showed an increase over 40 per cent, but the later history of this section has shown a less rapid growth than was witnessed before the expansion of the western part. There has been an important swing from East to West here. A crosstown subway from Seventh Avenue to Fourth Avenue at 34th Street would probably work materially toward "ironing out" the differences in rates of growth of the East and West Sides in this area. The conversion of the 33rd Street Station on the Fourth Avenue line into an express stop, would probably benefit the eastern area.

The extreme East side of 34th Street, presents an interesting problem. From Third Avenue to the East River is the elevated railroad sour which connects the Second and Third Avenue elevated lines with the Long Island City Ferry. will be recalled that this was referred to as one of the sources of stimulus to the growth of this section around 1905. day it has outlived its use. The Pennsylvania tunnels and the Oueensboro subway lines take care of the Long Island crowds coming into the midtown section. The drift of business has gone further west. The result has been to make this part of 34th Street stagnant, while all the rest of it enjoys rapid progress. It is felt that this area is now ready for improvement with modern apartment houses and office buildings. Several new buildings, including apartments and hotels are already contemplated. Cold water tenements and antiquated loft buildings now occupying the sites are being removed to be replaced with modern improvements. property owners and merchants of the 34th Street Midtown Association have formulated a petition for the removal of the spur. A quotation from the petition reads:

The elevated structure is obsolete. The service rendered is too slow for rapid transit. It is seldom used by passengers so that no loss to the railroad is incurred. The existence of the structure is a detriment to the property facing it, and it is an impediment to the healthy growth of the neighborhood immediately surrounding it.

A number of operators have been buying land in this vicinity in anticipation of reaping the gains in value which it is estimated will result if efforts of these petitioning groups are successful. By way of further illustration of the present attitude toward the influence of some of the existing elevated structures in Manhattan upon the value of abutting property, it is of interest to note that for a large plot facing the Third Avenue elevated structure, a lease has recently been closed, in which there is specifically provided that the tenant will pay a substantially increased rental for the premises if during the life of the lease, the elevated structure is removed. This is believed to be the first time that a clause of this nature has been embodied in a lease.

In the very center of this part of the midtown zone south of 40th Street, the fashionable Murray Hill district, between Third and Sixth Avenues, which had early become one of the most exclusive residential areas, housing the Astors, Havemeyers, Sims, Morgans, Bakers, Wendells and Pynes, was threatened on all sides by the onrush uptown which the Twentieth Century witnessed. One by one, the fringes of this district gave way, and stately mansions were replaced by modern sky-scrapers. The famous iron-bound Murray Hill agreement of 1847 in which this district was restricted as a residential area, has withstood the onward march of trade and commerce, however, and today this little area hemmed in by tall buildings surrounding it, still tries to maintain much of its residential character. The desirability of the land for commercial purposes is so great that land values have risen to

astonishing levels, levels so high, in fact, that a prominent real-estate promoter is quoted as saying that the maintenance cost of a residence there "represents an extravagance which even the most wealthy will consider prohibitive." Just on the northern fringe of this strip, is the spot which some authorities concede to be New York's most valuable land.

In 1905, the only subway line from 40th to 59th Streets was the shuttle from Fourth Avenue and 42nd Street, over to Times Square, and thence north along Broadway. same four elevated lines coming from downtown continued their course through this section from 40th to 50th Street. The heart of this area north of 40th Street, and from Ninth Avenue on the West, to Third Avenue on the East, gained over 35 per cent before 1913, and slightly more than 130 per cent since that time. Values continued to rise throughout the war period, whereas a decrease was experienced in most of the other parts of the island. The figures cited above are for comparatively large stretches of land. They do not speak for individual parcels. In the vicinity of Grand Central Station and of Times Square, for example, land values increased by several hundred per cent. As the distance from these two centers increases, values taper off rapidly.

If the central core of this section is divided in half at Sixth Avenue, the Times Square area shows the greater growth in value over the Grand Central area. The former increased 46 per cent up to 1913, and 140 per cent since then; the latter showed a gain of 28 per cent during the first period, and 125 per cent in the second period. Both have received subway extensions since 1913. The eastern half was given the new Lexington Avenue subway north of 42nd Street in 1918; the western half received the new Broadway B.M.T. subway along Seventh Avenue north of 42nd Street, in 1918 and 1920. In both cases, the largest part of the gains in value came after 1921.

The greatest stimulus which the eastern side received was the improvement of the Grand Central area which was started in 1003 and completed in 1913. The New York Central railroad had formerly maintained open railway yards north of the station up to 51st Street. Then, as far as 96th Street, the steam engines ran underground, but open vents were placed all along Park Avenue for the escape of steam and smoke. This situation created an undesirable environment for any high-class development, and as a result, cheap residences and manufacturing establishments, breweries, etc., were lined up along the route. Under its improvement proiect, the New York Central covered the open cut, created new cross streets north of 45th Street, and electrified its lines, which made possible the elimination of the vents, and the creation of a beautiful wide road along Park Avenue. The effect was magical. The New York Central itself built new buildings within the newly created blocks, and many hotels, and office structures were quick to follow. North of the terminal, up to 50th Street, land values increased by more than 200 per cent since 1914, along Park Avenue. The growth of this avenue had not been appreciable before that date. Mr. Lawson Purdy, speaking about this region at a conference held in 1917 said: "So long as the railroad was operated by coal engines, I cannot say that there could have been any large increment of value on that avenue. might have been some, there doubtless would have been, but there would have been no such development as we now have on that avenue." A widening of the roadway of Park Avenue which has been taking place during the last few years has further contributed to its attractiveness.

Lexington Avenue, now served by the subway, showed

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Proceedings of the Ninth National Conference on City Planning, Kansas City, May 7-9, 1917. The electrification of the N. Y. Central, and Effect on Property Values, Lawson Purdy.

some phenomenal changes, and small shacks were soon replaced by loft and office buildings. Stores came to be heavily in demand, especially in the vicinity of the terminal, and business property boomed. The land in this vicinity showed a slight tendency to anticipate the opening of the new subway, although all of this area was affected in value by the New York Central improvement. From 1911, when construction work began, to 1918, when the subway was opened, land values showed increases in a range from less than one per cent to 50 per cent along Lexington Avenue. ten years since that time, the advance in values has been between 150 per cent and 300 per cent on the average. street is still enjoying an expansion which is marked by great building activity. There has been during the past few years, very extensive buying north of 42nd Street, and many large plots have been accumulated by business interests and realty syndicates. The greater part of the area will eventually be improved with tall office buildings each covering several thousand square feet. A great part of the recent buying and planning ahead is ascribed to the feeling among realty interests that the time is not far distant when the application to rezone Park Avenue below 50th Street to the New York Central Building for retail trade and commercial office use will be granted. The new Chrysler Building, the Graybar Building, and the Chanin Building are conspicuous examples of the trend of realty development along this thoroughfare. The new Waldorf Astoria, on Lexington Avenue and 50th Street marks the nucleus of a new hotel center which is developing in the upper regions of Lexington Avenue, where some half dozen hotels have been erected within the past few years.

Equally startling from the standpoint of rapidly changing land values have been the careers of Madison and Fifth Avenues in this district. Fifth Avenue became the most fashionable retail shopping area of New York. Avenue rapidly developed large building construction. Fifth Avenue shopping area has continued to creep northward until the predictions that Fifth Avenue in the neighborhood of 57th and 50th Streets was destined to be a great retail and office center have already been fulfilled. the movement has proceeded beyond, for 57th Street which has been the site for fine private homes, has also yielded to the relentless business expansion and has become a cross-town thoroughfare for exclusive specialty shops, between Fifth and Lexington Avenues and 50th Street is now following the Evidences of this are already seen in the buildsame course. ing of specialty shops in the street floors of the hotels in this vicinity, the construction of a ten-story office and store building on 50th Street and Madison Avenue, and in the expansion in size of the big Bloomingdale store at 50th Street.

The convenience of the offices to commuters coming into Grand Central made office structures very popular in this zone, and helped to drain some of the tenants from the downtown office districts.

Mr. Frank W. Crane in an article on this subject, shows that the competition between what has been called the "Little Wall Street" uptown, (owing to the large banking and financial interests in the Grand Central Zone), and the established downtown financial district, is growing keener and that there is a tendency not only to duplicate these downtown values in this midtown center, but to exceed them.

Store sites have also increased in demand here. According to a recent survey made by the Loring M. Hewen Company, Inc., chain stores are more strongly entrenched in the Grand Central zone than in any other section of the City. Of the available ground-floor business locations in the heart of the Grand Central section, over 50 per cent of them are

said to be occupied by chain stores, and this report concludes that although a great many business locations are coming into the market through the erection of new buildings, the demand for chain-store space in this zone still exceeds the supply. "Virtually every kind of retail business that figures in chain operation is represented in the Grand Central zone, from doughnut shops to banks."

The building of the B. M. T. subway in 1920, which made Seventh Avenue below 59th Street readily accessible to residents of Queens made for a still greater popularization of the midtown district. Further, inasmuch as the existence of Central Park prevented the expansion of business northward, without separating East from West, and because the two big railway terminals brought such large crowds into the midtown district, this area has shown a greater rise in value within the last generation than any other section of Manhattan.

When Frederick Brown, well-known real estate operator was recently interviewed and asked to select the ten most valuable sites in the city, he selected the following:

Broadway and Wall Street
Broad and Wall Street
Fifth Avenue and Forty-second Street
Broadway and Forty-second Street
Fifth Avenue and Fifty-seventh Street
Madison Avenue and Forty-second Street
Lexington Avenue and Forty-second Street
Broadway and Thirty-fourth Street
Madison Avenue and Fifty-ninth Street
Park Avenue and Fifty-ninth Street

While there may be some divergence of opinion among real estate men on this subject, it is noteworthy that in the selection of this authority, eight out of the ten sites mentioned are in the midtown area.

The movement uptown along Broadway created a diagonal stream from East to West. The theatrical interests that had held their posts for so long around 23rd and 14th Streets were one of the first groups to move into the Forties. By the end of the Nineteenth Century, 42nd Street had become the established theatrical center. One after another, Broadway and the side streets running east and west of it, filled up with theaters, first up to the Fifties, and later even up to Columbus Circle. Moreover, retail stores were beginning to take advantage of the transient traffic passing through this district. The establishment of Times Square as a meeting place for three subway lines accelerated this growth. and office buildings followed, and more recently, combination theater and office structures. The wide connecting link of 42nd Street between the valuable growing sections of East and West, became the site for many stores and offices. specting this theater area, Mr. Adolph Zukor said in 1026;1

First, the centering of the motion picture theaters in this section has caused a fabulous increase in property values. In almost every instance the building of a motion picture theater caused the demolition of old buildings which have outlived their usefulness. The result was that not only was the value of the property largely increased, but the effect was felt on surrounding lands. . . . But the opening of the Strand, and other houses that have been built since, with their moderate prices, prices within the reach of all, brought to Broadway hundreds of thousands of people who before that time had found their amusement elsewhere.

The demand justified the raising of rents. Without the subways, the great throngs could not have been brought to the theaters. Without the theaters, the need of the subways in

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Broadway, the Grand Canyon of American Business, Broadway Association, New York, 1926, Influence of the Motion Picture, A. Zukor, p. 110.

this area might not have become so acute. Theatrical houses and music halls which could no longer afford to pay the high rentals that were resulting, were forced to move further uptown.

A comparison of the areas between Ninth Avenue and the Hudson River, and Third Avenue and the East River in this section is interesting. From 1905 to 1913 both of these properties displayed like characteristics. Both followed the central core in rising, but both characteristically rose by less than the central core. On the West Side, the increase was 30 per On the East Side it was 17 per cent. The West Side had the advantage of being in closer contact with incoming and outgoing trade at the piers, and property available for lofts and warehouses was valuable. The East Side was equipped with greater numbers of cold water tenements, and cheap dwellings and near the River's edge were the ill-smelling abattoirs. Subway facilities were lacking in both areas. Both were served by elevated lines. From 1913-1929, the West Side values increased by 93 per cent; the East Side by 200 per cent. What caused this change? The growth on the West Side can be explained by the fact that the demand for space in the high-priced Times Square territory forced a shift further West; moreover the new Eighth Avenue subway has stimulated interest in this district. A story lies behind the exceptional East Side rise.

The whim of some of the society leaders in selecting the Sutton Place site, between 57th and 59th Streets, along the East River as a residential district for the well-to-do, started apartment-house construction there, and brought millions to owners of property. Some of the residents of the Park Avenue section, notably Mrs. Vanderbilt, became tired of this high-class residential street, and decided to erect stately mansions on the cheaper East Side, and at a fraction of the high Park Avenue overhead. This residential shift attracted

others of the same social circle, and soon a great demand developed for this land. A rapid increase in land values resulted. Also, the operations of Fred French in buying out the cheap, unattractive land near the waterfront on the East River, and converting it into a high-class apartment development known as Tudor City, extending north of 42nd Street, are responsible for a phenomenal rise of land values here. One of the advertised merits of the development is that it makes it possible for many people to live within walking distance from their work in the midtown district. In this expansion then, the subway had little influence.

Another feature of this 42nd Street district on the East Side is the removal of the elevated spur which ran from Third avenue to Grand Central Station. This was removed in 1924. In a pamphlet issued by the Borough President of Manhattan in 1928, the following statement occurs 1:

Only partly used, the railroad structure was an obstruction not only to traffic, but to the progress of the most important crosstown street in the City, and its removal after years of agitation was in the nature of a transformation. At that point today, it would be hard to recognize the Forty-second Street of a few years ago. The result was phenomenal, and started a progressive movement that is rapidly extending to the East River.

From 1923 to 1928, this land multiplied in value by four or five times. A similar case to that just cited was the removal of the elevated spur on Sixth Avenue and 53rd to 59th Streets, and the widening of the roadway. Here again, land values soared.

One thing more remains for observation in this midtown area; namely, the behavior of land values along the new

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Public Improvements in Manhattan, Julius Miller, President, Borough of Manhattan, 1928, p. 27.

Eighth Avenue subway route. Since the Fall of 1924, when Eighth Avenue came to be pretty definitely known as the site selected for the new line, values have tended to increase in this section, especially north of 35th Street. Gains have ranged on an average of 80 per cent from 25th to 59th Streets, whereas this same land increased by only 44 per cent from 1909 to 1924.

Upon examining the present condition of the neighborhood through which this new subway is being constructed, quite a different view is presented than that which was witnessed further downtown. Close to 30th Street, rises the avenue's first giant setback skyscraper, and from here to Columbus Circle, the skyline is impressive. The Pennsylvania station as well as the U. S. Post Office are already established, and lend dignity to the Thirties. Banks and hotels are being constructed.

Mr. James W. Danahy of the Eighth Avenue Association, recently made a report in which he summarized the progress which has been made in this area. He pointed out that the district has become a hotel center in a short time with the building of a group of skyscraper hotels on Eighth Avenue near Times Square. He furthermore indicated that ten banks have established headquarters in Eighth Avenue in the past four years. The spread of theaters and of office buildings north of 42nd Street is also being watched. New stores with new fronts are rapidly taking the place of the older, dilapidated structures.

A recent newspaper article (New York Times, February 2, 1930), after commenting upon the motley character of the Eighth Avenue district further down-town, correctly expresses the significance of the changes which seem to have accompanied the construction of the new subway in this mid-town area as follows:

Here Eighth Avenue comes abruptly abreast of the flourish-

ing times of other avenues in the midtown sections. Tail buildings . . . jut into the air; at night, lights blaze from a haphazard array of spacious windows; and on the sidewalks are bright store fronts. Further up, the avenue again assumes a more nondescript character.

Through this area, then, the subway seems to have exerted some influence prior to its opening. But it must be remembered that this region is different from those already reviewed. Here land values have been rising rapidly, space is at a premium, and anything which will enhance accessibility to such space will probably stimulate the rate of increase in land value. It appears that a subway reflects the conditions of the sections through which it passes, in any influences which it might exert upon land values. If the district is growing rapidly, the subway usually accelerates such growth: where it is stagnant, the values along the subway route change little: where influences are such as to cause land values to drop, the subway fails to pull the area in question from the slump which it is experiencing. It also seems to be true from the experience of this locality, that real estate operators may suddenly call into existence, new land values in sections which have possessed transit facilities before, but where no appreciable gains in land values had been experienced. A development, stimulating demand for a certain locality, has the effect of increasing land values. This may take place during the constructon of a new subway, directly after it is opened, or many years after it has served the area, or it may even occur in a territory not supplied with transit facilities at all, but otherwise accessible from regions so supplied. In other words, the subway may help to make possible a growth in land values. It does not cause the increase.

### CHAPTER VI

### THE CENTRAL PARK AREA

THE influence of the New York Central improvement in the area surrounding Park Avenue became even more noticeable in the East Central Park area north of 59th to 96th Street. From the environment which has already been described for the Park Avenue district before the improvement was made, this section developed into an elite residential district with high-class apartments and the finest residences. From Fifth to Park Avenue, this movement has spread, and much of the growth has been at the expense of Riverside Drive, which has lost some of its leading families in this shuffle.

At 96th Street, the northward drive of this development came to an abrupt halt, very noticeable in land values. This was due to the emergence of the New York Central lines on an elevated system north of that street and also, perhaps, to the existence of a somewhat mixed population in this quarter. Still further north, is the Harlem section, or black belt, where almost the whole population is colored.

Along Lexington Avenue runs the subway—the only subway in this area, since 1918. Before that time, the Second and Third Avenue elevated lines were the only transit systems. This avenue has taken on more of a commercial character than the avenues west of it. The Fifth Avenue buses and the private cars and taxicabs are a favorite means of conveyance for a large number of the users of the residential property adjoining Central Park, but to the users of Lexington Avenue properties, which now house many commercial

X722.73CNY.N3 Go H7265 structures, the subway is an essential. Despite the existence of the elevated lines within this area, it may said that the subway contributed greatly to the accessbility of the uptown East Side in providing five new stations for this area.

Prior to 1913, land values between Central Park and Third Avenue increased very slowly. Between 1905 and 1913, an increase of only 10 per cent was evident. With the completion of the New York Central improvement in 1913, and the opening of the subway five years later, land values increased on an average of 80 per cent below 80th Street, to over 100 per cent above that Street, but individual gains along the avenues ran higher than 300 per cent. Like in most other parts of Manhattan, however, the war years retarded this development—the greater part of these increases coming in the years since 1921.

The transformation of the land north of 80th Street and east of Third Avenue, from vacant parcels and cheap tenements to a developed section, later housing large apartments, accounts for the rise there. In 1913, the land was worth 35 per cent more than it was in 1905. By 1929 it gained an additional 93 per cent. The land experiencing the greater part of this growth was east of Second Avenue for from 1905 to 1913, the land between Second and Third Avenues gained by only 18 per cent while east of Second Avenue, land values rose by more than 45 per cent. Since 1913, the gain in the former strip was 70 per cent, whereas the latter rose by more than 100 per cent and by several hundred per cent in individual cases.

The land between this section around Carl Schurz Park, and the Sutton Place development further south, also rose by some 70 per cent between 1913 and 1929. The recent venture of Vincent Astor into this section, and the announcement of the Chapin and Brearly Schools in the Carl Schurz Park district, have furthered this "Far East" growth.

Avenue A has been renamed York Avenue, and cold water flats have been replaced by elegant apartments.

A great future development is contemplated in this region. There has been active buying of large areas in this vicinity just south of Carl Schurz Park-especially between York Avenue and East End Avenue. At present there are mainly four and six-story tenement houses here, but they are being hemmed in on all sides by some of the finest apartment houses in Manhattan. One of the foremost apartment experts in the city has envisioned York Avenue as a second Park Avenue within the next few years. Already there are plans on foot to build a huge apartment city here, overlooking the East River, and to cater to the most exclusive residents of the city, duplicating the work of Fred French further south, in even grander style. It has been suggested that a fleet of swift motor ferries might be operated to the foot of the financial center, connecting the offices downtown with the uptown river-front apartment homes, eliminating the use of crowded trains, and assuring the exclusiveness desired. The contemplated automobile drive on the eastern fringe of the island, would probably help to make complete the transformation of the East Side into a residential section of the well-to-do. With two elevated lines which have stood for many decades intervening between this section and the new subway, the rise of this new development can scarcely be attributed to changes in transit facilities. Yet, outside of the heart of the midtown section in Manhattan, this area has witnessed one of the most sensational changes in land value within recent years.

On the West Side of Central Park, there arises a new situation. This territory was served up to 96th Street by one elevated line, and one subway in 1905. Since that time no changes have been made in transit facilities. The land east of Ninth Avenue, or that which lies in the so-called cen-

tral core is here a strip of only one block in width, between Ninth Avenue and Central Park. It is served by the Ninth Avenue elevated line. In its-southern portion, the Broadway subway of the I. R. T. crosses it, and it is served by one station there. The rest of the subway line is two blocks. west of Ninth Avenue. From 1905-1913, the land south of 80th Street gained by 32 per cent while that north of that street gained by 12 per cent. Since 1913, the land values have risen by over 100 per cent in the former region, and just under 100 per cent in the latter. In the meantime, the Eighth Avenue subway (equipped with five stations) is being constructed along Central Park West. From the Fall of 1922, to 1924, land values along Central Park West gained less than six per cent. From 1924 to 1926 an increase of 43 per cent was shown, and from 1926 to 1928, another gain of 20 per cent making a total advance in values since 1924 of 72 per cent. Here is a section which is getting its first subway. It is already well built up with apartments and hotels facing Central Park. The desirability of the Park location has already been a factor in stimulating these developments. The subway will no doubt make possible a more profitable use of much of this property. There is good reason to believe that much of this rise has been induced by speculation over the future growth of this avenue. At points where the stations are to be opened, the concentration in values is especially marked. Of course, it must not be overlooked that the selection of the already popular streets of 50th, 72nd. 70th, 86th, and 96th accounts for part of this concentration in values.

It should, however, be noticed that a somewhat similar change is occurring in the adjoining area which has been equipped with a subway since 1904. Land values here rose somewhat faster than the more easterly section between 1905 and 1913, increasing by 44 per cent on the average. Since

1913, the land has shown an average gain in value of slightly less than 100 per cent, the greater part of which has come in the last few years. The gradual rise of the City further northward in its demands for space, caused this vicinity to grow in value. The transportation was already provided; demand was all that was necessary. With the shortage of housing after the War, the apartments of these districts were gladly sought. The exclusive Riverside Drive, was responsible for some of the value increases in the extreme West of this section. Reference has already been made to the tendency for the residential development to move off the "backbone" of the island, and over to the river fronts.

Summarizing the experiences through which land values passed in the Central Park area of the City, it can be said that since 1913, they practically doubled throughout the entire section; that the greater part of this change came in the post-war years, when there was a heavy expansion movement of the City into this area, and that the largest percentage gains were recorded along the river sections rather than in the central core. It is difficult to prove that land adjoining transit lines through this district has enjoyed any more prosperity than land not so situated.

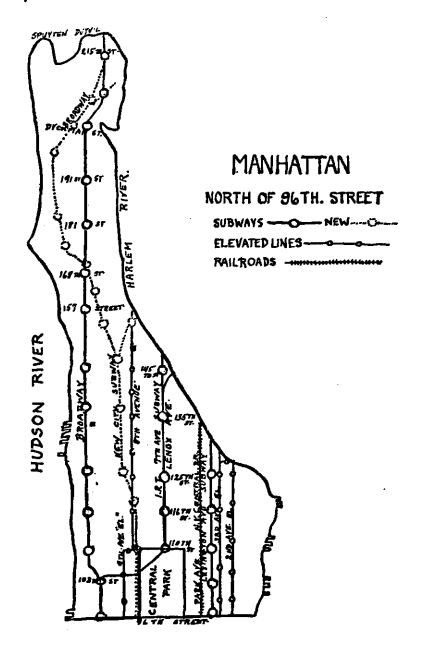
## CHAPTER VII

# NORTH OF 96TH STREET

NORTH of o6th Street, to 1718th Street on the East Side, the section can be analyzed rather closely. From Fifth Avenue to Park Avenue, there are no transit facilities. The strip from Park Avenue to Third Avenue has the Lexington Avenue subway running through its center. From Third Avenue to the East River, the only transit facilities are two elevated lines. From the year 1905 to 1913, the first of these strips gained by 24 per cent; the second and the third each gained approximately 45 per cent in land values. that time, the first strip has gained 42 per cent more, the second 23 per cent, and the third 15 per cent. The transit line undoubtedly helped to hasten the growth of this area. The character of the neighborhood, as has been mentioned before, militated against the continued rise which had begun in the real estate boom prior to 1911.

Much the same thing is found north of 118th Street up to the Harlem River, and for the same reasons. Between Lenox and Park Avenues and between Park Avenue and the River, land values gained almost 30 per cent in the years 1905-1913. Since 1913, the latter section gained 20 per cent while the former area advanced only five per cent. Both strips lie in the Black Belt, or negro settlement of New York.

On the West Side, between Columbus and Morningside Avenues and the Hudson River, the transit situation is very much the same as was seen further south. The subway and one elevated line have been the sole transit facilities since 1905. From 1905-1913, values rose 60 per cent. Since



1913, they have made a similar gain of 60 per cent. corresponds to a like movement in land values, which was found to be taking place further downtown, along the western waterfront property in the Riverside Drive area. From Columbus Avenue to Lenox Avenue, the elevated road, and an arm of the subway served the area. Here however, increases of but 30 per cent for the first period, and 30 per cent for the second period were noted. Three stations of the new subway will be accessible in this latter section. Although the section as a whole showed a smaller increase in value since 1913, than before that year, some of the land adjoining Central Park along the route of the new subway has shown a rapid increase in the last few years. Since 1924, land values here have doubled. North of Central Park, however, along the subway route, the value of the land has not moved any more rapidly than the rate of growth throughout the section.

This is clearly shown in the territory lying between Morningside and Convent Avenues and Lenox Avenue, from 116th Street to the Harlem River, which was also served by these same transit facilities since 1905. Up to 1913, a gain of 29 per cent was made south of 137th Street and of 60 per cent north of that street. The lower portion gained but slightly since, while the upper portion actually showed a loss. The northeastern part of this strip is part of the Harlem colored district, and values have either remained at a stand-still here, or have actually dropped. No very striking changes in land value have occurred in this section, along the new subway route.

There now remains the northern end of Manhattan. This presents an interesting case, since it was without transit facilities until 1904, when the first subway was built. No new transit has been extended here since, except the new subway, now under construction. The increases in land value in this part of the island have been very large, the greatest in-

creases coming before 1913. The gains have varied in proportion to the distance of the land from the center of the City—the more northerly sections gaining the most. From 138th to 155th Streets, east of Convent Avenue, the gain from 1905-1929 was 136 per cent and from 155th Street to Spuyten Duyvil, 245 per cent. For these same areas, the increases fom 1905 to 1913 were 100 per cent and 130 per cent, respectively.

This is the same district which the City Club studied in 1910. This is the area which it cited in showing the great increases in value to which the subway gave rise. The reason for choosing this area, it was said, was to get away from the miscellaneous things which would interfere with a clear discernment of the unadulterated effects of transit extension. The following is an extract from the report of the City Club. It is often quoted 1:

The aggregate rise in this land from 135th Street to Spuyten Duyvil was about \$69,300,000. If an estimated normal rise of \$20,100,000 based upon the rise of the previous seven years be subtracted from this, it leaves a rise of about \$49,200,000, apparently due to the building of the subway, which is 104 per cent increase on the value of 1900. . . . The cost of the entire subway from the Battery to the Sputen Duyvil and the West Farms Branch to Bronx Park was but \$43,000,000. The property benefited in districts above noted could have paid this entire cost, and yet have a net profit, due solely to its construction and operation.

If this figure of \$49,200,000 is to be taken as the value increase due solely to subway development between the years 1900-1908, it would, of course, follow that the landowners should pay for this increment in the value of their properties

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Building of Rapid Transit Lines in New York City by Assessment upon Property Benefitted, City Club of New York, October 2, 1908.

Memo addressed to the Board of Estimate and Public Service Comm.

in the form of special assessments. Upon examination of the total value of this land, however, it would be found that this levy, if imposed, would amount to almost 50 per cent of the total. The arbitrary deduction of an allowance of \$20,-100,000 for normal growth, based upon the rise of the previous seven years does not allow for a change in the rate of growth due to a conversion of land into other uses. In the "previous seven years" period, most of this land was still used for agricultural purposes, or else lay barren as vacant acreage. Most of the present streets were not yet cut through. After the opening of the Twentieth century, the land was gradually transformed into residential sites. A change of this kind will naturally be accompanied by rapid growth in value.

There is little doubt that an area never served by transit facilities before, will become tremendously more important for residential development when it is tapped by a rapid transit artery running through the heart of the City. one point should not be overlooked. Although the subway may be the means of calling land into new uses, does all the increment in value arise from this cause? Consultation with leading development companies would lead one to believe Estimates given out by some of the best known operators place the expected rise from converting raw land into land developed for residential use at from three to four times the original value. The work of gathering together a plot of land, surveying, grading, cutting into streets and lots, installing gas, water and other utilities, laying sidewalks and curbing, financing, and selling, requires this increase in value to make a development pay.

In a report of the Regional plan of New York, a similar estimate is made. For land which was subdivided and sold with

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Land Values, Lewis, Heydecker, O'Hara-Regional Plan of New York and Its Environs, 1927, p. 54.

parts of acreage allocated for streets but without local improvements, the estimated rise is 200 to 300 per cent of the base value, averaging 230 per cent. For land sold with all local improvements, the figures range from 250 to 800 per cent, averaging 415 per cent. Land potentially useful for high-class residences tends to show a higher gain ranging to about ten times the original raw value. The report further states that "land prices in partially built up areas . . . tend to approximate the values of fully built-up areas. This indicates that the prices asked by the developers and frequently obtained, approach the maximum value of the property when fully developed."

What was the condition of this land in the northern part of Manhattan when the subway was constructed? As has been mentioned, some of it was laid out into streets, some of it was built up, a great part of it, especially further north, was farm land. Three-quarters of the land was reported to Residential growth was stimulated in the improved regions, and values rose there. When the land was in a raw state, subdividing was encouraged and great increases in land value followed this development. that the more outlying sections showed a greater percentage increase over the original value than did areas similarly supplied with transit, but located nearer the center of the City tends to confirm the statement that a very large part of the growth in land values arose out of improvements incident to the subdividing. The conversion of farm land into land which is suitable for residential or business use, has the effect of multiplying its value many times. The subway appears to serve the purpose of increasing the possibilty of such conversion or of causing it to take place sooner than it would ordinarily require. To this extent it is instrumental in facilitating a rise in land values.

Mr. Lewis, in an entirely different connection, stresses the

same idea that a multiplication of land values in property passing from the stage of acreage to city lots cannot be looked upon as indicative of the influence of any *one* particular factor which may have been present at the time the change occurred. Speaking of the effects of park areas upon adjoining properties, he says:

As property changes from acreage to city lots the percentage of increase in value is greater than during any other period of development. Much of this advance in value may be speculative, but that there is a real increase due to the land having become marketable, cannot be questioned. During the period covered by the increase in taxable values about Central Park, the great northward movement in population and improvement began and there would undoubtedly have been a marked advance in value even if Central Park had not been bought and improved.

The rapid transformation of land which was used for farming not so long ago, into sites for large cooperative apartments today, explains some of the phenomenal increases in this neighborhood in recent years. The rise of Dyckman Street and 207th Streets as the main arteries of trade and retail activity in this region, has increased their values several hundred per cent over what they were in 1900.

It is interesting to note how recent some of this growth has been. The New York Times of Sunday, November 18th, 1928 writes on page 1 of Section 12:

The great feature in the Dyckman area during the last four years has been the rapidity of its development in the former small farm territory south of Dyckman Street. . . . With the exception of three or five walk-up flats on the Elwood Street frontage, that entire plot was practically vacant four years ago. Virtually every foot, however, was utilized for gardening. . . . The little farms have now disappeared. That block has been

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Plenning of the Modern City, Nelson P. Lewis, p. 178.

bisected with the cutting through of Sickles Street from Sherman to Nagle Avenues, and on the two blocks, there are today more than twenty six-story apartment edifices, many of the elevator type, and several accommodating more than 100 families each.

The area referred to above was worth \$745,000 in 1905. By 1913 it was worth \$1,516,000. Streets were then cut through, taking away about one quarter of the land. The value of the remaining three quarters today is estimated at close to four million dollars.

The reason that all of this section has not shown an even greater rise in land values in recent years is that speculative buying in the earlier years discounted a great part of the expected future enhancement in values.

## CHAPTÈR VIII

## BOROUGH OF THE BRONX

LIKE Manhattan, the Bronx may be said to have a central region in which there is a concentration of real estate activity, and in which is aggregated, the largest percentage of land values in the borough.

It will be convenient to divide this central core of the Bronx into two groups—an inner core, and an outer circle. (See Map).

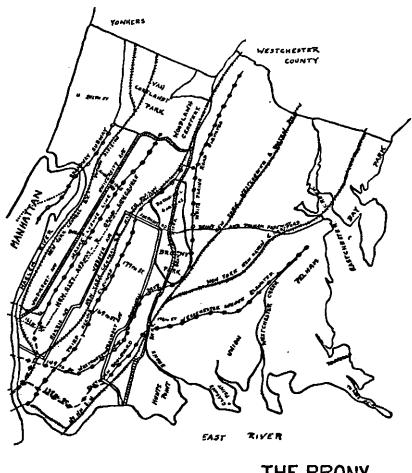
The inner core is bounded by the East River and the Harlem River on the South, by Bronx Park on the North and by Southern Boulevard and Prospect Avenue on the East, with Webster and Morris Avenues on the West.

The outer circle spreads the eastern boundary to Woodycrest and University Avenues, the northern line to Woodlawn Cemetery and the western boundary to the Bronx River.

The entire central core consists of a section including about one-third of the land area of the Bronx, but constituting more than half of the total land value. The inner core is less than one-sixth of the area of the borough but forms about one-quarter of its land values.

The significant thing to consider with reference to this inner core is that it represented in 1905, the center of greatest activity in the borough. It possessed the two transit arteries: the Third Avenue elevated, and the Westchester Avenue line, which in 1904 ran as far as Bronx Park, as well as the Harlem Division of the New York Central R. R. In 1906, the Westchester Avenue line was connected by tunnel

with the Lenox Avenue branch of the West side subway in Manhattan. Save for the Putnam Division of the New





York Central R. R. along the Harlem River, and the New York New Haven & Hartford R. R. further over on the East these were the only transportation routes serving the borough at the time.

The southern part of this inner core is proximate to Manhattan and was the first zone to be influenced by the extended growth of the island. The great majority of the factories, warehouses, loft buildings, office buildings, and larger stores were located in this district, although by far, the greater number of the buildings in the inner core were one family houses and tenements. In 1905, the value of this area was something more than 40 per cent of the land value of the entire borough.

When the area in the outer circle is studied along with the inner core, the significance of this central section becomes even more striking. In 1905, 70 per cent of all the dwellings—including both residences and tenements, were within its borders. Practically all of the loft buildings, warehouses and office buildings were located here (although they totaled less than 100 altogether); and about 85 per cent of all factories. This entire central region in 1905 had a land value of about two thirds of the borough value.

This is to be explained by the fact that the greater part of the Bronx was still very much undeveloped—a large percentage of it consisting of open fields and farms. In fact, approximately three-quarters of the land was vacant. Within the central zone itself, over one-third was still unimproved, especially in the outer circle.

Since that time, great changes have taken place. The population has increased from less than 275,000 to more than 950,000. Less than one-third of the land still remains vacant. The number of buildings has more than doubled and large apartments with many rooms have replaced the structures of smaller size. Vast improvements have been made in transit facilities.

The Third Avenue elevated road was the first rapid tran-

sit facility which connected the Bronx with Manhattan. 1905, property along this transit route was worth considerably more than land in the adjoining territory, and from 1905 to 1913, this position continued to be held. Willis Avenue and Third Avenue and parts of Alexander Avenue were the business streets of this part of the borough, and as population increased, values continued to rise. The path of the elevated line along these streets was therefore marked by constantly increasing values between 1905 and 1913 along its entire route. Since 1913 this neighborhood has increased in value in some parts, other sections have remained at a standstill, and small declines have been evidenced in others. From 161st Street to 160th Street for example, 1929 land values are on the average from one to two per cent less than 1913 values. On the other hand, between 169th Street and Tremont Avenue, 1929 values have risen some 45 per cent above the values of 1013. During the war years, a slump was experienced, but since then, there has been a revival and values have been carried appreciably above their pre-war levels. Finally, between Tremont Avenue and Bronx Park on this line, gains have been slight-most of the property remaining at less than 10 per cent above the 1913 values, until 1927, when assessed valuations indicate a slight rise in value of a number of blocks. In the meantime, properties lying within a five-block radius on either side of the elevated route have passed through somewhat different value movements. the southern tip of the Central Core, (the land lying nearest the East side of Manhattan) values only rose 15 per cent since the pre-war period. Between 161st Street and 169th Street, property has virtually remained at a standstill, east of the line, while it has increased 30 per cent west of it. Up to Tremont Avenue average gains have been 26 per cent, while north of that road, increases have been over 45 per cent. This higher rate of growth indicated for the district around Tremont Avenue and further north has occurred chiefly along Tremont Avenue and along 180th Street which are side streets perpendicular to Third Avenue, and which have enjoyed a retail trade coming from the passengers leaving the elevated stations at these streets. This increased business has been secured somewhat at the expense of Third Avenue.

What happened here was that land further south, and nearer the elevated line was developed at an earlier date than the remaining land. Inasmuch as this transit line was constructed before the opening of the Twentieth Century, 1905 values already reflected the advanced value of this property. Following 1905, a more rapid expansion of the borough began and the conversion of raw land into developed residential communities brought about rather large value increases. though the inner core was the most built-up section of the borough at the opening of the century, there was still much improvement to be made. Both New York Central lines and the Third Avenue elevated system were there. mained to develop communities which could take advantage of these facilities. Most of this expansion took place prior to 1013, the greatest gains being netted in those areas which were farthest north of Manhattan. This can be seen in referring to the same districts that were mentioned above, lying within a radius of five blocks on either side of the Third Avenue elevated. The southern tip gained 10 per cent from 1905 to 1913, the strip from 161st to 169th Street showed an average increase of 60 per cent, that from 160th to Tremont, 72 per cent, and that north of Tremont, to Bronx Park, 101 per cent.

Not much building activity has taken place along Third Avenue recently. In parts it is beginning to appear like sections along Third and Sixth Avenues in Manhattan, where it is felt that the elevated structure is keeping land values down. In any event, it does not appear that property front-

ing on this transit facility at present has any better chances for a value increase than any other property in the same neighborhood. On the contrary, the future may rather place such land at a disadvantage because of the tendency to regard the elevated structure as an objectionable encumbrance upon the abutting property. However, since this elevated road was already serving the borough in 1905, it would be more desirable to analyze changes which occurred along the paths of those lines which were more recently constructed.

The elevated system along Westchester Avenue and terminating at 180th Street was opened in 1904. It was connected with the Lenox Avenue branch of the Broadway subway of Manhattan in 1906. Along 140th Street, where the transit line enters the Bronx via subway, land values rose about 120 per cent between the date of its opening and 1913, and over 00 per cent more since that time—making a total of approximately 325 per cent between 1905 and 1929. This region, already highly developed, was undergoing further expansion. The subway no doubt helped to stimulate this movement. Most of this area was occupied by solid blocks of brick or frame houses of from one to five stories, with four and five story brick flats predominating. Along Third Avenue, Willis Avenue and Brook Avenue, which crossed this street, there were retail stores, and these also tended to spread along 149th, 150th and 151st Streets. Land values at these intersections naturally showed unusual gains. Especially was this marked where Third Avenue crosses 149th Street. Here was provided a transfer point, where elevated passengers had to change for the subway. Corner values at that point have multiplied manyfold and retail values have spread along Melrose Avenue, and Courtlandt Avenue, from here to 160th Street. This advantage has been somewhat limited in recent years, through the construction by the transit company of an under-cover passageway between subway and elevated

lines. The retail zone mentioned, has, however, become well established.

Through Westchester Avenue and Southern Boulevard, retail stores are to be found along the greater part of the route; although in certain parts a miscellaneous collection of small buildings, auto shops, and garages are preponderant. Land values along these streets have moved into fairly high ground compared with their 1905 levels, although these increases have not been spread uniformly. At locations such as Jackson Avenue and Prospect Avenue gains of from 300 to 1000 per cent have been made since 1905. With bus and trolley line intersections at these points, coupled with their choice as sites for stations on the elevated line, it was natural for them to become centers of concentration and as a result, land values rose spectacularly. Both 163rd and 165th Streets had developed retail districts, and where they crossed Westchester Avenue and drew from the crowds coming from Simpson Street and Intervale Avenue stations, land values also tended to rise above the general level. This also holds for Tremont Avenue and 180th Street, both of which served with local surface car lines, made rapid strides in retail development, and were greatly benefited by the increasing annual passenger traffic which issued from the stations of the I. R. T. onto these streets. The properties lying between these stations along the elevated road and that at a distance of two or three blocks away from the route have also shown increases. although not as great. They show on the average, a present doubling of 1905 land values. Through this district there is a scattering of one and two story residences, and considerable numbers of four to six story brick flats, a number of garages, repair shops, auto supply stores, car vards, and vacant land.

The White Plains line, running north above East 180th Street to East 241st Street, was made part of the contract

arrangements of 1913 and formed an extension to the elevated road just referred to. It was opened for operation in 1917.

This route extends outside of the central zone of the Bronx and serves an area, long without rapid transit facilities. During the first decade of the century, a gradual rise in the land values here was perceptible, but almost all of it was undeveloped for urban purposes and not until 1913 did the City break it up into lots on the city tax maps. Up to that time it had been referred to as values per acre of farm land. Since 1913, the land immediately fronting along White Plains Road and along the cross streets that lead away from stations has shown gains of about three to ten times the value of that year, and other properties within a half mile range of the stations have multiplied by from two to five times. Since the war, hundreds of one and two family houses have been erected, and this entire area is becoming a large residential community for a New York working population, commuting on a five cent fare. Further towards the East in the direction of Pelham Bay the land is still vacant for the greater part, and as a matter of fact, little developed in any respects. Land values here have changed little since 1913. There is no direct transit facility to Manhattan through here, and for that reason it has been less desirable for residential purposes than the more westerly areas through which the elevated line Here, then, is a good illustration of an area which has most of the qualities for desirable real estate development, save accessibility. Where this situation exists, and such accessibility is provided, the result seems to be to move land values upward in excess of what it would cost to convert raw land into improved lots. This is especially true along those streets which are potentially useful for retail purposes · in such areas.

The extension of the Lexington Avenue subway into the

Bronx, via 138th Street and then into Southern Boulevard and across the Bronx River as an elevated structure along Westchester Avenue was completed in 1918. Work began on the construction about 1913. In following the course of land values along this subway some very interesting comparisons come up for attention.

The first stretch of subway is along East 138th Street where four stations are located. Here the value of the area within a two-block range for selected blocks on each side of the subway was \$3,769,000 in 1905. In 1913, it was \$5,753,000. The subway was definitely planned in that year. In 1917—a year before the line was opened, the land was worth \$5,774,000. In 1921, three years after the subway was opened, the land value in this same district was \$5,744,000 and in 1929 it had become \$6,885,000, or a trifle less than 20 per cent over 1913 values.

The district served by this line was already well built up by 1913. From 1905-1913 the process of development still continued and land values rose. By 1913, however, the character of the neighborhood had been stamped rather clearly. It consisted mostly of factories, warehouses, lumber yards and freight terminals near the rivers, and immediately fronting on the subway route, four, five and six story brick tenements with a scattering of one and two family houses. As can be seen from the figures given, a subway through this region did very little to disturb existing values. The increase since 1921 is a reflection of the tendency for land values throughout the City to rise somewhat above pre-war levels, due to the new purchasing power of the dollar, and can hardly be regarded as arising out of any material advance in the intrinsic merit of the property

If the path of the subway is followed closely to a section just a bit further north, however, a somewhat different condition will be noted; near the foot of 138th Street the sub-

way turns into Southern Boulevard, where there are four stations up to 163rd Street. Along the first part of this stretch, it passes through much the same kind of neighborhood as that just described, and the behavior of land values is similar, though slightly better. Values just about doubled between 1905 and 1913, and since the time of the opening of the subway, made another gain of over 25 per cent. Sites along Southern Boulevard, valuable for retail purposes, and some of the residential blocks around St. Mary's Park, and near the 143rd Street station tended to rise, but for the most part, this section offered little inducement for anything other than industrial purposes. The main improvements along the subway route through here have been garages and four and six story flats.

The large freight terminal of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad makes this region especially desirable for industrial uses, and these were already well established when the subway was built through here.

North of Leggett Avenue to 163rd Street, the subway leaves the inner core and enters the outer circle. Here the territory was less built up than the southerly section along the subway route, and hence provided more opportunities for expansion. Southern Boulevard has come in for a retail development in parts along here, especially at 163rd Street which has become an important retail street, and which is provided with a subway station at Southern Boulevard. At this corner land values stood at seven times above the 1905 figures in 1913, and in 1929, they were twelve times the 1905 values. This has become a great concentration point and has drawn surrounding retail values to itself. For blocks selected along this part of the subway route, it has been found that from 1905 to 1913 there was an average tripling of land values, and that these have gained from 50 to 80 per cent since, making 1929 values about six times as great as those

noted for 1905. North of 163rd Street and crossing the Bronx River, the transit route continues as an elevated line. No material difference between land values along the subway routes as compared with the elevated line is observable in this region other than the fact that values multiplied to a greater extent along the latter than along the former route.

This does not indicate that an elevated line is more serviceable in calling higher land values into being than is a subway. It simply reflects the fact that as the route is followed further north, it spreads a greater and greater distance away from the central core, and out into the periphery, which, like the Pelham Bay district previously described, was in 1905 still evaluated in terms of acres of farm land, whereas today it has become developed into city lots. Many of these are improved with modern residences, stores and apartments. result is that great gains have been recorded along this part of the transit route. The stimulus which it might be said the line gave to this section, however, did not manifest itself immediately. The most spectacular increases in value came when the building activity after the war spread into those areas available for residential construction. Since 1921, a rise of five times over the values in that year has been common. In fact, over a broad area-covering one-half mile on each side of Westchester Avenue, an average gain of over 150 per cent has been made since 1921. This includes many vacant lots which are still potential sites for desirable residential improvements.

This increase in value which arises in a section when raw land is converted into developed lots is also seen in a neighboring area, which has not received any rapid transit facilities except the two trolley lines which it already had. In 1905, Hunts Point was little developed. Since that time there has been some improvement. Although there is still a good deal of vacant land there, there have been erected

many more shops, factories, garages, and two and four story brick houses. Population has, of course, increased. The value of this whole section in 1905 was placed at \$2,931,000. By 1929 it was worth \$14,148,000.

The Jerome Avenue line opened a wide territory to additional rapid transit facilities in 1917. Parts of this area had already been served by the New York Central R. R. but rapid transportation into downtown Manhattan on a five cent fare was a new convenience. The district had already been growing rapidly, especially in the southern part of the outer circle.

In the pre-war period, the land within the outer circle served by this transit line made a gain of about 60 per cent south of 169th Street, and almost trebled in value further to the north. This, was, of course, before the elevated line was built, but real estate was nevertheless being developed. Both the Putnam and the Harlem divisions of the New York Central then served this area.

This early real estate activity practically ceased during the war years, and in 1921 values were not very much more than they had been in 1913. But since 1921, land values along the entire region served by the Jerome Avenue line have again trebled in value. Did the transit line cause this rise?

This is a difficult question. It must be remembered that the Grand Boulevard and Concourse parallels this elevated line along its entire course, and that in the years 1921-1929 there has been a great deal of elevator apartment construction in the adjoining territory. On Walton Avenue, facing the 162nd Street entrance to the Concourse, a large six story fire-proof apartment was erected. Then, between 164th and 172nd Streets, all along Gerard, Walton, Sherman and Grant Avenues, and along the Concourse, large new apartment houses have been constructed. Along Jerome Avenue in this vicinity, there are many vacant lots, with a sprinkling of gar-

ages and auto shops and salesrooms here and there, and a miscellaneous assortment of buildings. From 170th Street, north. Ierome Avenue assumes somewhat more of a retail character, especially around stations. At Burnside Avenue, the New York University students pass to and from trains in great numbers daily. This has made the street a valuable retail zone. The rest of Jerome Avenue, however, is built up with from one to five story houses, and garages, and larger stretches are still vacant. North of 172nd Street. some of the valuable property along the Grand Concourse is occupied by large automobile salesrooms and by a number of new apartments such as the thirteen-story elevator apartment at Clifford Place. Above Kingsbridge Road most of the land assumes a more uniformly built up character of small homes with a few flats and tenements and with an occasional crosstown street of retail character, usually on the site of an elevated station. Along Grand Concourse from Kingsbridge Road to 100th Street, some fairly large apartments have been constructed.

Yet, when land values along individual blocks throughout this section are examined, it will be discovered that there has been a fairly even distribution in the growth already cited, despite this somewhat mottled external appearance in the realty developments, except for the fact that Jerome Avenue seems to have enjoyed fewer of the advantages which the elevated line might have given to the rest of the district. It appears that a cheap accessible line to Manhattan was desirable, but that the retail district which might normally be expected to develop along the route of the line has, so far at least failed to materialize satisfactorily. The side streets have gained mostly in this direction. This has already been observed to have occurred in a similar way along the Third Avenue line. Furthermore, ready access to the large department stores in midtown Manhattan has stunted any growth

of material size in the retail business. In view of the somewhat rapid rise in values throughout this entire district, without the same more or less homogeneous external evidences to be found in realty developments, however, this district has been less satisfactory for treatment in the present analysis. There has evidently been a fair amount of discounting of anticipated future growth here.

Taking the experiences which have been found for the entire borough of the Bronx, however, the following seems to hold true:

- (1) Centers of concentration have their values greatly enhanced by transit lines which augment this centralizing effect.
- (2) Transit lines do little to stimulate land values in an otherwise "dead" area.
- (3) In districts which have been well established with certain definite characteristics, there will probably be less influence by new transit facilities than in less developed areas.
- (4) In areas not supplied with transit, the effect of extending such transit will be noticeable in a rise in land values, provided such a district is ready for development.
- (5) A zone supplied with a railroad running into the heart of the city, on a monthly commutation fare, will probably evidence additional growth if a five-cent transit line is extended into it.
- (6) It is not true that the land immediately abutting upon a rapid transit line always derives the greatest benefit from it.
- (7) Elevated structures may later exert a depressing effect upon properties along which they are built even

though the reverse effect seems to be evidenced at the start.

(8) The influences of transit lines upon property values can be explained only in terms of all other environmental conditions of the area through which they pass.

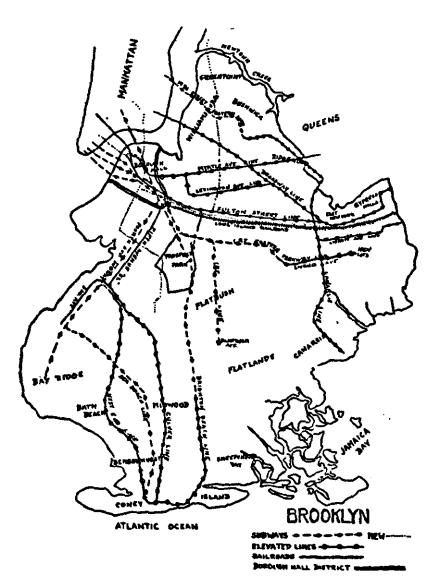
#### CHAPTER IX

#### BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN

EACH borough seems to have its small center of concentration, in which are grouped the daily business activities of a large part of its population, and in which the values of the land reflect this demand for space within the boundaries of a limited area. In Brooklyn, this is the Borough Hall district—which, in size, compares with the downtown business zone of Manhattan, being a trifle over two per cent of the area of this large borough, but amounting to considerably more than ten per cent of the land value of Brooklyn. In 1905, this small area formed 15 per cent of the total land values. The opening of outlying regions in the borough, however, has somewhat reduced this relative importance in recent years.

It is in this part of Brooklyn that are congregated the large office buildings which are beginning to make a rival skyline to that of Manhattan, directly across the river; the borough's most important hotels, the Municipal government buildings, the main offices of banks, brokerage houses, real estate and insurance companies and trust companies; the large department stores—in a word—it is the business heart of the borough. It is more than this. In its eastern end, in the vicinity of Flatbush Avenue, it has been developing a theater zone which shows signs of becoming a Times Square of Brooklyn.

Twenty transit stops are located here and five more will be provided by the new subway. All subway lines were built after the beginning of the century. Twelve of these stations are on elevated lines, all of which existed in 1900.



The Brooklyn extension of the Lexington Avenue line in Manhattan was completed and put into operation to Borough Hall, and then to Atlantic and Flatbush Avenues in 1908. Contracts for this work were made as early as 1902. Work was started on the Fourth Avenue line in 1907, although it was not put into operation through the Borough Hall district and connected with Manhattan by the Montague Street tunnel, until 1020. The new I. R. T. tunnel coming into Brooklyn at Clark Street was opened in 1919. 1920 then, this region had obtained all of its present transit Between 1905 and 1920 it showed a slow steady facilities. rise of about 45 per cent. Since that time it has grown more rapidly and land values have risen by slightly less than 100 per cent. It was during this post-war development that Brooklyn completed its new Municipal Building, its new Chamber of Commerce building and a dozen other large office buildings. The department stores expanded and modernized their headquarters. New hotels and elevator-apartments were constructed, and the St. George Hotel was remodeled so that it is now the largest in the city. Several very large theaters were also erected, notably, the Paramount and the Fox. on Flatbush Avenue. This movement has not stopped. It is proceeding more rapidly than ever. Along the route of the new city subway through this region many old buildings have been demolished so as to facilitate the cutting through of the subway. Modern and larger buildings are taking the place of these older structures. Year after year the old two and four-story frame or brick houses which have stood for generations are being replaced with un-to-date lofts and office buildings.

Although land values in this district have on the average trebled since 1905, the gains in some parts have been much greater—ranging as high as five and six hundred per cent on certain blocks along Court, Fulton, Bridge and Willoughby Streets and Flatbush Avenue. These increases are especially significant in view of the fact that this was already a highly developed zone with values running as high in 1905 along Fulton Street as \$5,000 per front foot. The concentration movement which gained headway here since the war shows indications of continuing for some time, and any increase in transit facilities through here will probably help to augment this development. Like the midtown and downtown sections of Manhattan, this area has become a focal point. Like them, it has drawn its own strength away from others, for the business of its department stores has undoubtedly been increased at the expense of the big stores on Broadway, and its theaters have prospered from patronage that would otherwise have gone to smaller local amusement houses, or to theaters in Manhattan. Unlike them, it is less fortunately situated geographically, as a natural converging point, for the borough is so large and its population so spread out that no natural conversion point seems to exist. However, the construction of all rapid transit (including the new subway line) in Brooklyn, has been made so as to converge into the Borough Hall section before crossing over to Manhattan, so that this has become the "neck of the bottle" so to speak, for Manhattan-bound passenger traffic. stations provided in this zone on all lines coverging here, it has become so easily accessible as to make it a greater center of activity. Only a new system of transit routing could detract from its importance in this respect.

East of this downtown business section lies a large district between Flushing Avenue and Atlantic Avenue and between Bedford Avenue and Broadway. Through this region run the Myrtle Avenue elevated line, the Lexington Avenue line and the Fulton Street elevated, and on its eastern border is the Broadway line, while on its south is the Long Island Railroad. All of these transit systems served this area be-

fore 1900. In addition to these, a network of trolley lines is spread through here. Residential development was begun somewhat early, and in 1905 less than five per cent of this land was still vacant. In 1905, the value of the land was approximately fifty million dollars. In 1913 it was seventy million. Today it is placed at close to ninety million. This represents a growth considerably below the average for the borough. These figures include the important retail properties along Fulton Street, Nostrand Avenue and Broadway, but on Broadway itself, which at one time was considered to be the most important retail business street in Brooklyn, values have not kept pace with the rate of growth evidenced by other retail streets in the borough. Like the Borough Hall district, this region had an early start. like it, it has not become a great concentration center. has remained primarily a residential zone, with flats and tenement houses a prevailing class. Of this latter type of building, this section has more than half of all those in the entire borough. Moreover, a more or less mixed population like that in northeastern Manhattan lives here. At present it offers little opportunity for new development. new subway will pass along both the western and southern portions of this section. It may stimulate growth along the retail streets here. There is little likelihood that it will provoke any marked changes in the rest of the territory. It is not transit that it needs.

The Greenpoint, Bushwick, Williamsburgh and Ridge-wood sections of Brooklyn have made very little progress in real estate expansion since the turn of the century. Whereas the average increase in land values for the entire borough has been over 300 per cent in the last quarter century, this section has advanced but 80 per cent during the same period. Moreover, the greatest advance in values in Brooklyn has taken place since the war, but for this region the land values have risen little more than 20 per cent since that time.

Throughout this district, especially along the waterfronts of Greenpoint and of Williamsburgh, and along a freight spur of the Long Island Railroad, there are a considerable number of industrial properties—about half of all the factories in Brooklyn being located here. The greater part of this area, however, is improved with residential structures—some 30,000 buildings out of 36,000, being of this type with more than half of these consisting of four-story flats and tenements. Before 1913, the Broadway elevated line ran as far as the East River to the Broadway Ferry and the Myrtle Avenue line some distance away, made connection to Manhattan via the Brooklyn Bridge. A system of trolley lines made this district accessible to these transit routes. rect connection to Manhattan was provided for this region. however, until the Broadway line was connected to Manhattan via the Williamsburgh Bridge and Center Street loop under the 1013 contracts, and until the 14th Street Eastern line was built through the heart of this area. The former was opened in 1913. The latter was put into operation as far as Bushwick Avenue in 1924, but the elevated extension of this subway to Eastern Parkway and Broadway was not completed until 1928.

Following the course of land values along the 14th Street-Eastern line, it is immediately seen that any hopes for an extraordinarily large increase in land values as a result of the construction of the subway have so far at least, been doomed to disappointment. Taking the land one block deep on each side of this route, it is found that along the subway up to Bushwick Avenue, which was opened in 1924, land values declined between 1913 and 1924 by a slight amount. Between the date of the opening, and the present, land on the streets directly adjoining the stations gained as much as 50 per cent on the average, but along the rest of the route showed less than a 20 per cent increase over the 1913 level.

Along the elevated extension from Bushwick Avenue to Broadway and Eastern Parkway, the behavior of land values was somewhat more satisfactory, especially further East in the direction of Ridgewood—showing an average gain between 1913 and 1929 of better than 60 per cent and at some stations, an increase of as much as 100 per cent. These increases are along the borough boundary line between Brooklyn and Queens and represent a somewhat different territory than the rest of the district referred to, since they are on the fringe of a new section which has been opened more recently for residential development.

The changes in property values along the route of this new line are an excellent illustration of the environmental influences upon the effects which such a facility might be deemed to produce. Most of this area has remained static since the war. The buildings are old and there is a little vacant land available for new construction. Along some of the side streets leading to transit stations there have been some changes in the improvement of retail sites. In the residential part of the district, however, most of those desiring to better their living quarters have moved to more remote parts of Brooklyn or Queens. Needless to say this migration of the more progressive class of its tenants has not materially aided realty values here.

The extension of the Interborough lines from the Atlantic Avenue terminal to Utica Avenue along Eastern Parkway parallels the 14th Street Eastern line, but is some three miles further south. Although this vicinity already had access to the Long Island Railroad and to the Fulton Street elevated line, this was the first rapid direct route, to all points on Manhattan Island. It was opened in 1920. Since that year, average land values have more than doubled between Prospect Park and Buffalo Avenue; Eastern Parkway, St. John's Place and Montgomery Street, paralleling the subway,

as well as Utica, Schnectady, Troy and Albany Avenues have made unusually large gains. On the basis of 1913 values, the land values along these streets have risen from two to eight times. This takes in a fairly large area. In 1913, 15 per cent of the land was unimproved. Less than five per cent is now vacant. Utica and Nostrand Avenues have increased their retail frontage and part of St. John's Place is also given over to retail space. The rest of this region has gone through a remarkable transformation in some parts. A great number of new private residences have been erected, but what is more important, there has been much construction of modern apartment houses along Eastern Parkway, and along sidestreets and on avenues immediately adjoining.

The elevated extension of this subway to New Lots in 1922 also started building activity there. In 1921, 15 per cent of this land was still vacant. Here also, less than five per cent now remains unimproved. Gains through this region as a whole have been fairly great, but immediately adjacent to the elevated route they have been more moderate. The most important gains in land value have been experienced along Sutter and Pitkin Avenues - two big retail streets, paralleling the new elevated line. Pitkin Avenue, west of Snedeker Avenue has an elevated line of its own, which has been standing for years. Rockaway Avenue, a side street, perpendicular to the avenues mentioned, has also gone through a more rapid development than the rest of the area. The property along the streets referred to, is the most valuable land in this district. It has, no doubt, been stimulated greatly through the increased buying population which additional transit facilities have brought to this area: for land values along Sutter Avenue and Pitkin Avenue have risen several hundred per cent since 1913, and a large part of this increase has come since 1921. Along Livonia Avenue, how-

ever, where the elevated line is constructed, average values have slightly less than doubled for the period 1913-1929. This is no better than the average gain for the whole district. Here is a case where the transit line was not, as is generally the case, erected along the existing center of concentration of the district and hence did little more than to enhance the value of an established zone three blocks away, rather than to participate in it. Thus far, commercial development along Livonia Avenue has been slow. In fact, in addition to the retail streets mentioned. Belmont and Blake Avenues, and parts of a great number of side streets in this region have seemed to show more promise of retail growth than does Most of the streets through here are zoned Livonia Avenue. for business purposes. Whether Livonia Avenue can succeed in drawing away the Sutter Avenue trade is at present very doubtful. However, it is too early to judge the final results. For the present, any stimulus which it might be said the I. R. T. line gave to real estate values has been enioved by sites further away from the line more than along the route itself.

To the South lies Canarsie, which in 1903 was described as a "village on Jamaica Bay in the outskirts of Brooklyn, noted for its fish and clams, from which most of the inhabitants derive their means of living." It could be reached at that time by taking any one of the three elevated lines which ran to East New York, and then changing for the Brooklyn and Rockaway Beach Railway. Only a small number of little homes and fishermen's shacks existed there, although a few hotels or boarding houses were open during the summer months. Between 1903 and 1910, the Broadway elevated line was extended from East New York to Canarsie, and in 1913 through the extension of the Broadway line over the Williamsburgh Bridge, direct connection

<sup>1</sup> Appleton's Dictionary of Greater New York, 1903, loc. cit.

from Canarsie to Chambers Street, Manhattan was provided. In 1910 over 75 per cent of the land was still vacant. Out of some 1300 buildings in the whole territory, over 950 were one-family houses. Ten years later only 400 more houses had been constructed. It will be interesting to compare the total land values for a number of years:

1910	\$6,820,000
1911	7,761,000
1912	7,711,000
1913	7,350,000
1920	7,308,000
1921	7,314,000

Evidently new transit facilities did not awaken any new growth or development here. However, since the war, something seems to have happened. In the attempt to secure cheap housing in the post-war building shortage, there was a rush for all available areas within a five-cent fare zone. Canarsie met this requirement. Since 1921 over 2500 homes have been constructed. This, however, still leaves more than half of the land unimproved. The land values have passed through a marked change in the interim. The figures for 1020 show a value of \$10,735,000 for this section, or a gain of 170 per cent over the 1921 figures. No new transit facilities have been provided during this period, except that in 1028, the Canarsie elevated line was given access to 14th Street, Manhattan via the new 14th Street-Eastern line, in addition to the Chambers Street connection which it already had. This latter facility had little to do with the value change, however, for in 1927, before the new line had been completed, the land values were \$17,244,000.

Despite these recent gains, however, this district has been extremely backward in its development, for it should be noted that for the last quarter century it has gained less than the average rate of growth for the entire borough. This

backward condition is still further emphasized if Canarsie is compared with some adjacent section such as the district south of Vanderveer Park, including Flatlands, and Westminister Heights Park—which like Canarsie in 1910 had over 76 per cent of its land vacant. No rapid transit facilities have been built through the area, but by means of buses and street car lines, access may be had to the Brighton Beach subway, or to the Flatbush Avenue station of the Nostrand Avenue extension of the I. R. T. subway. Less than 25 per cent of the land is now vacant. Land values here have shown an average gain since 1910 of over 400 per cent. Like Canarsie, however, these increases have occurred almost wholly since 1921.

One reason which has been given for this lag in the growth of Canarsie is its sewerage problems. Due to its situation at a low level relative to the sea, engineers have been confronted with difficulties in construction. The result has been that small residences have been about the only type of building which could be erected, most of them being equipped with sanitary cesspool systems. Other sections have consequently met with more favor. It should be reiterated here that transit facilities do not of themselves cause increases in land values; they offer accessibility—which may facilitate such growth, provided the area in question is in all other respects desirable. If such demand is lacking, transit lines will not create value.

The most interesting section for study in Brooklyn for the observation of amazing growths in the value of the land is that whole southern territory which in 1900 was still regarded as the "outskirts" of the city. Since 1905, the average increases have been between 800 and 1000 per cent. This includes the areas known as Bay Ridge, Bath Beach, Bensonhurst, Midwood, Sheepshead Bay and Coney Island.

With the exception of the new Fourth Avenue subway

constructed under the dual contracts in 1015 and extended to Fort Hamilton in 1026, virtually all of the rapid transit systems now serving this area have been extended along the routes of four steam surface railroads which were in existence in 1000 and which carried hundreds of thousands of people daily during the summer to the Coney Island beaches. Under the dual contracts signed in 1013, it was provided that these four railways should be improved and made a part of the existing rapid transit system. Accordingly the new Culver line was placed in operation in 1916 and finally completed through to Coney Island in 1920; the West-End line began service as far as 62nd Street in 1916, with operation to Coney Island in 1017; the Brighton Beach line was opened in 1020; and service on the Sea Beach line to Coney Island was opened in 1915. The greater speed and convenience of travel which this transit improvement afforded came at a time when this whole region was beginning to show signs of development.

Save for Coney Island, proper, which was a favorite beach resort of the City—being only eight and one-half miles from the Battery, the rest of the land through which these steam railroads passed, was little developed in 1905. On Coney Island itself, very much progress had been made. Large hotels of excellent construction, restaurants, concert halls, great rows of bath houses, amusement places, club houses and pavilions lined the beaches. Small homes and cottages were built along streets leading to the beaches. Sea Gate (a part of Coney Island) was a most exclusive residence section.

Bensonhurst was a new settlement which occupied the site of the old Benson farm, and showed signs of being a growing settlement. Bath Beach immediately adjoining on the West was a village of much older character, dating its origin from the old Dutch settlements on Long Island. The land

was still largely vacant, however, save for the older residences and the new cottages and summer hotels, which occupied sites near the waterfront. Bay Ridge had become a suburban locality, which, because of its pleasant location and high elevation, was rapidly gaining favor. The Fifth Avenue elevated line served this latter area. Sheepshead Bay was a village to the northeast of Coney Island, and situated on the bay from which it was named. It was scantily built-up with cottages and boarding houses catering to a summer It was especially popular at the time on account of Midwood, located further inland, nearer the its race course. Flatbush section of Brooklyn, had made little progress. addition to the transit lines mentioned for these areas, they were also served by a large number of electric street car lines. and by ferries.

By 1911, average land values throughout this region, had gained more than 150 per cent, the greater gains, however, coming in the Coney Island area. Then, the realty boom for the entire City came to an end, and values through here slid off from one to ten per cent. Recovery began during the later years of the war, although by 1921 most of the land was worth little more than what it had been a decade before. An exception to this, however, was Coney Island, which in 1921 stood over 100 per cent greater in land values that in 1911. In this small part of this outlying section, some 3,000 new buildings were erected during this period, including a number of flats and apartments, but the majority of them, one and two family houses.

The rest of the vicinity, however, was not lacking in building construction, despite the drop in land values. Over 10,000 new structures were erected during the war period of which approximately three fourths consisted of one and two family dwellings. This development is indicated by the fact that in the Bay Ridge and Bath Beach sections, only 25

per cent of the land was vacant in 1921. In Midwood, Bensonhurst and Sheepshead Bay slightly less than half of the land remained undeveloped.

The great increases in values cited came after 1921. In the short span of years since that time, building construction has proceeded apace. Midwood is now 90 per cent improved. In Bay Ridge less than five per cent of the land remains vacant. Bensonhurst has also made rapid strides forward. About 25 per cent of the Sheepshead Bay area is still unimproved.

The number of buildings in this southern territory of Brooklyn has more than doubled within less than a decade. Over 50,000 new homes were constructed, the greater part of these building operations taking place since 1925. The rapid changes have, of course been reflected in the land values. Because of the increased demands made for land suitable for residential purposes, and for retail sites in these new communities, and the rapidly decreasing supply available, values have since 1921 risen on the average by several hundred per cent. Reference to Table (7) in the appendix will show the extent of the increases.

Brooklyn thus further illustrates the perplexing assortment of changes in land values which seem to occur along rapid transit routes. As in the Bronx, the greatest increases in value took place in the outlying sections of the borough. Where the borough was already well-developed, the only places where large gains were made in the value of the land were at certain centers of concentration. Land along the transit route changed in value in substantial harmony with the whole surrounding territory—evidencing varying effects as the line was followed through different types of sections. Along the Fifth Avenue elevated line for example, in the Prospect Park section, Fifth Avenue has become a valuable retail street and land values have risen measureably. Further

south, the line passes Greenwood Cemetery and values have remained depressed. Then, beyond the cemetery, values have shown marked advances. At 38th Street, the elevated line turns off Fifth Avenue into Third Avenue. Along the latter street, there has been evidence of a moderate increase, but along Fifth Avenue, which continues south into the newer developments in Bay Ridge as the leading retail street, the values have mounted over 400 per cent since 1921. It is extremely doubtful that Fifth Avenue might have evidenced any greater increase in value here had the elevated line continued along that street instead of swinging into Third Avenue. Judging from the experiences already observed on other streets adjoining elevated lines, it is quite probable that the growth in value may not have been as great in the latter instance.

The conditions observed in Manhattan, the Bronx and Brooklyn all seem to point to the fact that no definite results in the changes of value of land can be directly attributed to subway and elevated lines, without a consideration of the nature of the vicinity through which they pass. It is in truth a "transit-plus" problem. Queens alone remains for examination of New York City's experiences in land-value growth, relative to its transit lines.

## CHAPTER X

# BOROUGH OF QUEENS

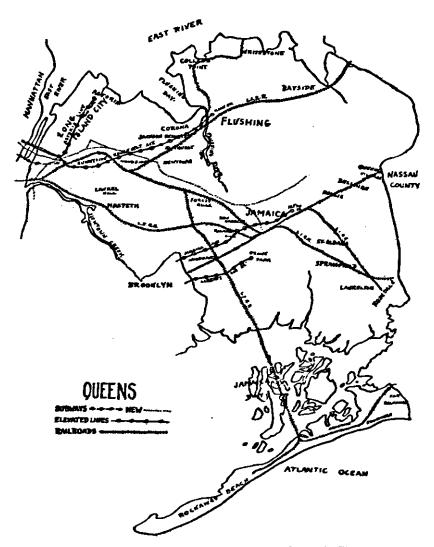
QUEENS is the largest borough of Greater New York. Yet, aside from Richmond it has fewer transit lines than any of the other boroughs. As a matter of fact, the rapid transit history of Queens does not begin until 1915.

However, Queens was not without the means of transportation all this time. The Long Island Railroad was built in 1832 and by 1837 had extended from Brooklyn through Queens, and beyond into Nassau County. In 1860, another route to Long Island City was operated from Jamaica. In 1864, a line from Long Island City to Flushing, through Woodside was opened. At the opening of the Twentieth Century, the Long Island Railroad linked together every ward in the borough, provided access to other parts of Long Island, and made direct connection with Brooklyn. In 1905, the first electrification of the railroad was opened to Jamaica. By 1908, the system had been electrified within the borough lines.

Besides these railroad routes, Queens was provided with ferries and with a number of street car lines. As in other boroughs, these latter facilities were chiefly local in character—serving certain local centers or supplementing the existing railroads.

In 1905, Queens was for the greater part, a region of farms—mostly devoted to the production of the vegetables for sale in the city markets. Interspersed here and there, were little villages of suburban homes chief among which were Jamaica, Glendale, Flushing, College Point, Whitestone,

Woodhaven, Richmond Hill, Far Rockaway, Rockaway, Arverne, Laurelton, Queens Village, Rosedale, Hollis, Spring-



field, Bayside and Little Neck. Long Island City on the East River, opposite Manhattan contained many factories, and adjoining homes were chiefly those of industrial workers.

The population of the entire borough was approximately 200,000 or about five per cent of the population of the Greater City. Today it is more than 15 per cent of the total. The value of the land was about \$65,000,000. Today it is \$850,000,000. How rapidly did this growth occur? To what extent is it attributable to the extension of the new transit lines into the borough?

The expansion of Queens took place in certain areas while others retained their early characteristics for some time. Long Island City, already the principal industrial center of the borough, received its great stimulus when in 1909, the Oueensboro Bridge was opened to vehicular traffic, thus inaugurating the first direct transportation from Queens borough to Manhattan. From that time on, Long Island City has enjoyed an uninterrupted growth. With large plots of land available for factories and warehouses, and within a few minutes run by auto from the offices of companies located in Manhattan, this part of Queens has come to enjoy an enviable position for industrial development. In 1905, the land here, including the section of Astoria, was worth approximately \$20,000,000 or about 30 per cent of the value of the whole borough, although in size it is only seven per cent of the area of Queens. In 1910, the land had more than doubled in value, becoming worth \$49,529,000; in 1911, \$60,141,000, in 1013 \$63,340,000. The real estate slump in the rest of the City did not stop this expansion. In 1921 the value of this region had become \$72,492,000, which represented almost 25 per cent of the total borough value. Although the rest of the borough was also expanding in value this small area was almost able to keep pace with the other 03 per cent of the land.

During this period, Long Island City was literally being transformed. Big industrial plants erected modern concrete structures. The number of factories doubled—numbering

over 400 in 1921. Large warehouses and loft buildings were also constructed.

Meanwhile Oueens was getting its first rapid transit lines. Under the Dual contracts of 1013 it was provided that two new elevated lines should be constructed:—one to run along Second Avenue in Long Island City north into Ditmars Avenue, Astoria; the other eastward along Queens Boulevard and Roosevelt Avenue into Corona. Both of these lines terminate in Long Island City at a large junction station-Oueensboro Plaza. Provision was further made to link these routes to Manhattan via a tunnel under the East River at 59th Street, Manhattan, connecting there with the new Broadway subway. Another tunnel, the old Steinway tunnel at 42nd Street, was to be reconstructed so that an Interborough subway route from Grand Central in Manhattan might be built to Jackson Avenue in Long Island City and from there extended to the Queensboro Plaza. The arrangements also provided for a connection of the Second Avenue elevated line in Manhattan, across Queensboro Bridge to the Plaza.

In 1915, the Queensboro subway to Jackson Avenue was constructed, and in successive years following this the Queens Plaza station was opened, and the routes were extended to Astoria and Corona. By 1920, the entire system was completed.

Where the new transit system enters Queens along the East River waterfront, there has been little improvement in value. In the district lying between the Newtown Creek and the Queensborough Bridge, the land had already been put to use for industrial purposes long before any transit lines were planned for the borough, and transit could add little to its attractiveness. In fact, in the zone just adjacent to and slightly north of Newtown Creek, land values have actually declined! What has caused this? The main answer to be

given is that the Long Island Railroad tunnel to Pennsylvania Station is principally at fault. In 1910, the system of running through trains from Jamaica to Manhattan via the new tunnel to Pennsylvania Station was inaugurated. Before that time, Hunters Point Station in Long Island City was the last stop of the Long Island trains, and passengers then changed for the 34th Street Ferry to Manhattan. This transient population daily passing through this region made property valuable, and land along Jackson Avenue, Borden Avenue and adjoining streets near the river, was the most valuable frontage in Long Island City.

It has already been indicated how in Manhattan the East side of 34th Street has long suffered from the loss of business of the ferry passengers who are now carried by tunnel to the West side. Here is the parallel of this on the Queens side. Values today along the streets mentioned are less than they were before 1910. Although somewhat of a revival has taken place by now, the recovery has not been great enough to carry values back to their early levels. Many vacant buildings and empty stores still serve as monuments to this blow to property values. The new subway has done little to enable the section to recover.

If land north of the bridge and west of the path of the new elevated line to Astoria along Second Avenue is studied it will be seen that in the greater part of this area, as far north as Grand Street, the growth in value of the land was confined to small gains from 1913—the date of the signing of the contracts to build the new transit lines, to 1920, the date of their full completion. However, since this period was a very dull one for real estate activity in general, it would hardly be fair to use this as a basis for judging the results which the transit might have produced. From 1921 to the present, on the other hand, there has been a very active period in the real estate business. In view of this great activity and

the results shown for other parts of this borough, the land values of the section referred to have, even in this period, failed to register any extraordinary gains. Some of the water-front property has not changed in value at all. The average increases in value have been between 20 per cent and 150 per cent. Much of this land has been reclaimed from ill-smelling marshy tracts which could not be used until the land was filled in. This was completed within the last decade and values have risen in these parts to the levels already established in the surrounding area. Practically all of this land has been given over to industrial uses.

North of Grand Street the story is quite different. This is Astoria, which had early developed as a suburban community, with charming dwellings lining the waterfront. A ferry to New York, and street car lines had been serving this section. The opening of a through connection to Manhattan by train made the land here, (which was still largely unimproved), much more attractive, and between 1913 and 1929, land values multiplied from three to ten times. Even here, however, a fairly long walk is required between many of the homesites and the transit line.

Queensboro Plaza, of course, formed a concentration point. In 1909, at the time of the opening of the bridge, the land immediately situated around the Plaza district was worth from \$20 to \$200 a front-foot. By 1921, this land had become worth from \$200 to \$500 a front-foot. Today the front-foot value ranges from \$300 to \$1800. From this center, values quickly taper off to less than \$150 a front-foot in the nearby vicinity—within a radius of two blocks from the Plaza.

The changes which have occurred in land-values in that part of Long Island City lying to the East of the elevated line running along Second Avenue are responsible for most of the big increases which have been witnessed in this ward in recent years. Yet along the route of the transit line itself, at least as far north as Astoria Avenue, the land has made no marked gains in value. From First Avenue to Ninth Avenue average gains since 1913 have ranged between 100 to 200 per cent along the avenues, and Second Avenue is no exception to this general rule. The largest increases in land value have been registered along the leading business streets-chief among which is Broadway-running perpendicular to Second Avenue. Lots fronting on this street have jumped in value to some 300 to 800 per cent above the 1013 figures. Grand Avenue, parallel to Broadway, has also shown better than average gains. Both of these streets, already the leaders, have been chosen as station sites for the transit line and the passenger traffic through these thoroughfares no doubt enhances their value. Steinway Street, eight blocks east of Second Avenue, has also passed through some unusual value changes since 1013, showing increases varying between 150 and 1000 per cent. In the Astoria district, the blocks surrounding the Ditmars Avenue terminal of the Second Avenue line have become worth from five to ten times more than the neighboring land. This has been caused by the demand for the highly desirable retail frontages within this limited. area.

The Queens Boulevard and Roosevelt Avenue arm of the subway into Queens, proceeds as an elevated road into Corona. Needless to say, investments in property through here have become very valuable within a relatively short time. A large percentage of the land which is easily accessible to this transit facility was still cheap, vacant land less than a decade ago. Since that time, there have been large scale operations in improving this land. In 1923 for example, the City Housing Corporation acquired a tract over seventy acres in size adjoining Queens Boulevard between Laurel Hill Avenue and Lincoln Avenue. Both the Bliss Avenue and Lincoln

Avenue stations of the subway serve this section. This raw land was graded, streets and public utilities were put through, and houses were erected to form what is now known as the community of Sunnyside. Queens Boulevard became the business street, providing stores for the community. By 1926 over 600 families were living in this new residential section which three years before had been barren land. This sort of residential growth has spread through this whole area served by the new transit line—including Woodside and Elmhurst. For miles new rows of one-family houses which virtually sprang up over night meet the eye.

Jackson Heights is another region which has made rapid It consists of one hundred city blocks lying between Roosevelt Avenue and Jackson Avenue, and served by the Fisk Avenue, Broadway, 25th Street and Elmhurst Avenue stations of the subway. Since 1920, this part of Queens has gone through a miraculous transformation. On this large acreage has arisen the largest restricted cooperative garden apartment community in the world. Planned under the management of the Oueensboro corporation, a complete community of apartments and of private homes of two and three stories, all of distinctive architectural design was the Millions of dollars have been expended in the construction of these communities. Since 1921, the land in this latter section has gained in value on the average over 300 per cent in the residential part of the settlement, and from 500 per cent to over 1000 per cent along Queens Boulevard, and Jackson Avenue which have developed as the business streets. In 1928, the extension of the Roosevelt Avenue line into Flushing was made. The line comes to an end at Main Street, Flushing, immediately adjoining the Long Island Railroad station at Flushing, which has been there for years. Since 1921 the land values around this terminus increased in value tenfold. Main Street had always been an important

and valuable business street, housing the leading financial and business interests. The land all along Main Street made further substantial gains. Other important arteries radiating out from the location of the station, such as Roosevelt Avenue and Kissena Blvd. rose by large percentages. But all of Flushing has been growing—especially along Broadway and all of the adjacent streets where large elevator apartments have been constructed. Property values here have shown gains commensurate with those experienced by the areas above mentioned. Flushing has been a high-class residential district for years. It was settled in the 17th century by Dutch Colonists and grew slowly as a suburban community on the outskirts of New York. In 1903, the Long Island Railroad provided thirty-four minute service to East 34th Street by means of the 34th Street Ferry. that time, it was estimated that 10,000 people were living there, and that a fairly large portion of them were daily commuters to the city. Since then, it has become more and more developed. Access to the city on a five-cent fare will probably stimulate further apartment house construction than has already taken place.

Under the 1913 contracts, several other transit lines were provided for Queens. The Myrtle Avenue elevated line of Brooklyn was extended into the Ridgewood section. As has already been mentioned with reference to Brooklyn, this area in Queens also benefited from the new 14th Street Eastern line which was partly constructed along the Queens boundary line. Since 1913, land values have increased between 50 and 200 per cent in parts of this new residential section, evidencing an overflow of the Brooklyn population, and a consequent conversion of vacant land into improved lots. Along Myrtle Avenue and Fresh Pond Road, the land advanced more than 500 per cent in some parts, especially near the stations. West of this region, between the Newtown

Creek and the new elevated line along Roosevelt Avenue and Queens Boulevard, land values have been slow to rise. Great stretches of barren land are still found in parts of this territory and in others, rows of empty buildings stand as evidence of an ill-fated development. The existence of over a thousand acres of cemetery here, has probably helped to discourage growth.

In 1915 the Liberty Avenue line, an extension of the Brooklyn Fulton Street line from Grant Avenue to Lefferts Avenue in Richmond Hill was opened. This passed through an area which at the time was little developed. By 1921, there were but minor increases in value. Today, however, all of the land in this vicinity has become from two to four times as valuable as it was in 1921, due to the big housing development projects which, like in so many parts of Brooklyn and Queens, were launched after the war. On Liberty Avenue itself, which has become a leading retail street, especially west of 100th Street, gains of from 500 to 1000 per cent were made. It is noteworthy, however, that along the course of Liberty Avenue, which extends beyond the end of the elevated road at Lefferts Avenue, this rate of increase has continued undiminished.

The Jamaica Avenue elevated extension beyond Cypress Hills went into service in 1918, to Jamaica. This served such communities as Woodhaven, Richmond Hill and Jamaica, all of which had been long established and fairly well developed by that time. The trolley lines along Jamaica Avenue and the Long Island Railroad were already serving the needs of a large population. The elevated line brought to these sections quick, cheap transit to Brooklyn and Manhattan, and in doing so, attracted a much larger number of people, most of whom came from Brooklyn to live in a more suburban, and less crowded residential area. This movement had already begun before the elevated line was built

and each year saw the completion of hundreds of new homes in this expansive tract of land. Therefore, when the elevated line came, a large proportion of the territory which it tapped, especially in the Woodhaven section had already been developed, and as a result the highest gains which the residential land has made since the transit line was built have not been in most cases much over 100 per cent. The buying population which the elevated road has been able to draw into this area, however, has been a most important factor in the growth in value of its principal retail street-Jamaica Avenue, along which the transit line runs. Between Cypress Hills and Elderts Lane, the part of the new elevated spur which lies in Brooklyn, there has been little growth, for the continuity of a retail street has been broken by the existence of a cemetery fronting on the north side of Jamaica Avenue. Crossing the borough line into Queens, this undesirable condition at once disappears, and as the street is followed into Woodhaven, and Richmond Hill, the retail business is found to be very prosperous, enjoying a large patronage drawn from the surrounding residential community which looks to it as practically the only retail shopping district in the neighborhood.—a position which it held for many years when the Jamaica Avenue trolley line was serving these communities. In view of the larger population which has moved into the neighboring environment since the elevated line was built, this street has enjoyed a larger retail trade and has gained in value by 200 to 300 per cent. Beginning with Van Wyck Boulevard in Jamaica, and running east to the last stop of the elevated route at 168th Street, however, the. rise of the property values has been enormous, showing increases since 1918 of several hundred per cent all along the avenue, and such unusual gains as those between 160th and 163rd Streets, where land has risen from \$550 and \$800 a front-foot to \$6000 a front-foot in this short period of time.

Large department stores, theaters and high-class retail shops have established themselves along here, and many of the big chain-store systems have chosen this location. Manhattan and Brooklyn department stores have seen fit to open branch stores in this thriving section. The elevated line brings to these theaters and stores many people who would otherwise have gone into the shopping district of downtown Brooklyn. In fact, it was ever since the construction of this elevated line to Jamaica that the department stores of Broadway, Brooklyn, have experienced their worst falling-off in trade. With the large migration of Brooklyn residents to other parts of Brooklyn more accessible to Fulton Street, coupled with a similar migration of former residents of Brooklyn to Queens, the business of these Broadway stores in Brooklyn, has become less prosperous. To a degree this also applies to certain types of local trade in sections such as East New York, and Cypress Hills in Brooklyn, and even in such promising retail districts as Woodhaven and Richmond Hill, where transit facilities have made easy access either to Jamaica, or to the Fulton Street shopping district in Brooklyn and to this extent serve to draw customers away from the local stores. The result is to shift values upward in these fortunate centers, at the expense of the local retail areas which otherwise might enjoy a greater growth.

There remain for discussion those parts of Queens which have not to date obtained any direct access to the subway and elevated systems of New York City, but which nevertheless compare favorably in their growths in value with those sections which have been more fortunate in this respect. Although a large part of Queens falls into this category, it will suffice to take for illustration, the settlements of St. Albans, Springfield, Rosedale, Hollis, Bellaire and Queens Village.

In 1900, Hollis and Queens Village were small villages several miles apart, separated by hundreds of acres of farm land. A trolley line along Jamaica Avenue connected them with Jamaica. The Long Island Railroad had a station at Queens Village and at Hollis, and a flag station at Bellaire. Springfield and St. Albans, further to the South were also served by the Long Island Railroad. In 1908, these lines were electrified into Brooklyn, and from there, passengers could change for the Interborough subway into Manhattan. In 1910 direct service could be secured to Pennsylvania station over the Woodside tracks and through the newly constructed tunnel to Manhattan.

In 1920, potatoes were still growing on the farms in this part of Queens. The population of the villages had increased; a few more stores were opened on Jamaica Avenue, a few housing developments were started; the Long Island Railroad elevated its tracks onto an embankment and built larger newer stations, but aside from this, all was still much the same. The 1921 tax map of the city still quoted the value of the land in terms of acreage and where block values were indicated, they were placed at from five to twenty dollars a front-foot for most of the land and at twenty-five to thirty-five dollars along Jamaica Avenue.

Then something happened. Store lots on Jamaica Avenue sold as high as \$10,000 a lot, or about \$400 a front-foot. The average front-foot values along this street became from \$160 to \$500. Land for residential purposes also increased in value, showing gains of between 200 and 800 per cent in these communities. Building activity ran apace, thousands of new homes being erected each year. Most of these were one-family houses, but a few apartment houses have been erected. The rate of expansion may be judged by comparing the populations of these districts for this period. In 1920, the official census reports placed them as follows:

Large department stores, theaters and high-class retail shops have established themselves along here, and many of the big chain-store systems have chosen this location. Manhattan and Brooklyn department stores have seen fit to open branch stores in this thriving section. The elevated line brings to these theaters and stores many people who would otherwise have gone into the shopping district of downtown Brooklyn. In fact, it was ever since the construction of this elevated line to Jamaica that the department stores of Broadway, Brooklyn, have experienced their worst falling-off in trade. With the large migration of Brooklyn residents to other parts of Brooklyn more accessible to Fulton Street, coupled with a similar migration of former residents of Brooklyn to Queens, the business of these Broadway stores in Brooklyn, has become less prosperous. To a degree this also applies to certain types of local trade in sections such as East New York, and Cypress Hills in Brooklyn, and even in such promising retail districts as Woodhaven and Richmond Hill, where transit facilities have made easy access either to Jamaica, or to the Fulton Street shopping district in Brooklyn and to this extent serve to draw customers away from the local stores. The result is to shift values upward in these fortunate centers, at the expense of the local retail areas which otherwise might enjoy a greater growth.

There remain for discussion those parts of Queens which have not to date obtained any direct access to the subway and elevated systems of New York City, but which nevertheless compare favorably in their growths in value with those sections which have been more fortunate in this respect. Although a large part of Queens falls into this category, it will suffice to take for illustration, the settlements of St. Albans, Springfield, Rosedale, Hollis, Bellaire and Queens Village.

Brooklyn, and mid-town Manhattan—the three great concentration points of New York City, and from its Brooklyn terminal is only ten minutes by subway, from the downtown business district of Manhattan.

Of course, this facility was available for years, but the pressure of demand for residential property in this part of the City did not come until after the World War. Property values did not rise materially until this demand developed, despite the fact that the Long Island trains served this section in 1837 and provided rapid electric service in 1908. Of course, since the population has grown, the number of trains serving these communities have also been increased, thereby adding somewhat to the desirability of the property.

By providing a five-cent fare, a subway extension into these neighborhoods might somewhat enhance the value of the The values would probably not mount by land served by it. very much, however, in the places where whole communities of houses have already been constructed. The greatest enhancements in value have already been secured in the conversion of farm land into residential areas. Except where retail streets will benefit, or where large apartment-house projects can be erected, no different uses will be made of the land if a subway is built, than the sites are put to now. The zoning of these sections is restrictive, making apartment-house construction on any large scale quite improbable. In view of this fact, it seems that whether additional transit facilities are provided in these communities or not, the rate of growth in the value of this property will be very much slower from now on, unless the demands on the part of the growing New York population become so insatiable in quest of residential sites lying within the city limits that rental values will increase measurably throughout the City. Then, of course, zoning laws would probably have to be changed, to facilitate the construction of multiple dwellings, and additional transit would be necessary to physically handle the increasing numbers. Under these circumstances, the value of the land would naturally go to many times over the existing levels. In all probability, however, this condition would first evidence itself among the older small-home districts nearer the centers of business concentration.

From a realty standpoint Queens has been very fortunate in recent years. It had thousands of acres of raw land (situated within relatively short-time traveling distance from the business centers of the City), ripe for development at a time when other parts of the City had reached a stage of congestion. The construction of its transit lines came at a time when they could best facilitate an expansion which it seemed would be inevitable. The results, of course, were that there was a magical transformation of those territories which had been relatively inaccessible before. Where transportation had long existed, the great development projects which were launched called into service these facilities which had for years enjoyed only moderate patronage. The building of new homes and the attraction of hundreds of thousands of new residents within the last decade, have brought into the borough, new stores, churches, schools, theaters and business. The conversion within a quarter century of a large farm area into a major part of the largest city in the world has made the value of Queens land rise over 1000 per cent on the average. It has accomplished in this short space of time what it required many years to achieve in the other boroughs. Hence, the rapidity of its growth.

It is appropriate to add a remark about the borough of Richmond. Like Queens, it was one of the last boroughs to develop. In fact, about half of its land is still unimproved. No transit links have ever connected this borough with others. It has been left more or less isolated. Geographically, it is also isolated, being much more appropriately a part of

New Jersey than of New York. Its distance from Manhattan compared with the other boroughs has made it less popular. Especially is this true of its southern wards, which in a direct line from Wall Street are further from Manhattan than the most westerly part of Queens.

Still, Richmond has developed as a residential borough with some 40,000 homes, and a population exceeding 150,-000. With the exception of Queens, it has evidenced a greater percentage gain in land values than any other borough—showing a rise of almost 700 per cent since 1905. This huge gain, of course, represents the conversion of raw land into a finished residential community. The greater part of this increase has occurred, as in Oueens, within the last decade. Despite the lack of transit, the overflow of population seeking homes came into Richmond, and as in every borough having large vacant areas, land values rose by several hundred per cent. Undoubtedly, with this great demand for homesites, Richmond would have experienced even greater growth, had it been provided with rapid transit to the other boroughs. It is significant, however, that these large gains were made in spite of the absence of such routes.

#### CHAPTER XI

#### Conclusions

IT appears that land values are phenomena, very erratic in. character, not conforming to any set rules or orderly arrangements, but rather evidencing a restlessness and inconstancy as capricious at times as the winds. They depend in final analysis upon the degree of conflicting demands existent, for locations limited in extent. These demands for land in specific areas are with reference to certain uses to which the land is to be put. The decision concerning the desirability or suitability of a site for some particular employment will be affected by an enormous complexity of influences, including such considerations as legal restrictions, environmental conditions. existence of established centers, past records of stability or growth in values, size or extent, and shape of the area in question, and accessibility. To this must be added many psychological situations such as desires to "follow the leader" in a trade, mere whims or fancies to be different. or to go elsewhere because of being "bored" with another location, speculative fervor, etc. The importance of such influences varies under different circumstances. As has been aptly said by Mr. Hurd: " Change is a law of life, and as long as human activity continues to alter the conditions of city life and human tastes, prejudices, fashions, habits and customs continue to vary, city structure and values will shift and change . . ." Roughly, the people who choose property, may be divided into two classes-those who select it for

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Principles of City Land Values, Richard M. Hurd, 1905, p. 159.

service in such a form that it will contribute directly toward a satisfaction of their wants as consumers, and those who select it as a site necessary for some productive operation. The first group choose such areas as will give them the greatest amount of satisfaction as a site, usually, for a residence, This applies both to those who buy a home, and to those who rent an apartment. Their selection will depend upon the degree of comfort and convenience, which they will secure in comparison with any other location. The second group determine the place of choice from the point of view of the situation which will best contribute toward the business-getting or profit-making capacities of the concerns involved. both cases, the item of cost is a large factor. In the first case, the amount of satisfaction derived, will depend materially upon how expensive it is to obtain such pleasure, and how capable the individual is of meeting this expenditure. In the second case the size of the profit anticipated, will considerably influence the willingness to pay for the desired location.

Both groups very often conflict with one another in the choice of an identical site. In such situations, pleasure coupled with ability to pay for it, is matched against business-getting ability and profit possibilities. The stronger group is triumphant, and this has usually been the latter group.

Land values will therefore show a tendency to vary, whenever either one of these groups makes new choices. Such new choices, may, as has been stated, arise out of many different circumstances. The area which is singled out in such choice-making is usually favorably affected in value, the degree depending upon the potency of the demand.

It has been said that ample transit facilities, the evidence that certain types of business activities are to stay in a locality, and efforts of other business tenants to enter the same neighborhood, are the three prime factors in making certain locations valuable in New York City. Whenever these sites are wanted by operators for still higher yielding improvements, land prices naturally rise. The section which experiences a loss of favor for a certain use, may or may not suffer a loss in value, depending upon whether or not it falls heir to a new series of demands for a different use. If this new use is more profitable, or gives more satisfaction to those who are able to pay for it than did the former use, the value of the land in all probability will rise.

New York City has in the last quarter century gained in land values by about five billion dollars. Of this increase. almost half has occurred in Manhattan, and approximately half of this amount, or one and a quarter billions of dollars has been added to the value of the small financial district south of Fulton Street, and the midtown zone including Pennsylvania and Grand Central terminals, and Times Manhattan has shown greater growth in value in terms of dollars than have any of the other larger boroughs. But, it must be remembered that in 1905 Manhattan was more than three times as great in value as all of the other boroughs put together. When this is considered, it will be seen that the increase in value of an average investment in Manhattan has been much less relative to an investment of similar size in a borough such as Queens. But this is a mere vague generalization. An investment in Manhattan in the Grand Central zone has multiplied in value many times since 1905, whereas land in the lower East side, or along Broadway south of 14th Street has actually declined. Similarly, a gain of more than 1000 per cent was made in Jamaica in this period whereas Hunters Point has offered little promise.

Furthermore, the huge percentage gains registered for the outlying territories are to be accounted for chiefly by the fact that the land has been converted from farm use into urban use. From the standpoint of cost of such conversion alone, an acre of land worth \$2,000 should become worth at least \$10,000 on the basis of development costs of from \$500 to \$1,000 a lot. Once the initial stage has been passed, however, the rate of growth in the land value becomes very much less, whether additional transit facilities are made available or not, unless the effect is to cause residential land to be diverted into business use. In the latter case, of course, the degree of value increase of the land will depend upon the profitableness of the business which can use it to advantage.

Another factor which must not be overlooked in the unusual expansion of real estate values in general, since the War, is the change which has occurred in the dollar value. Unlike commodity prices, real estate does not rapidly rise and fall in value when there are variations in the credit and currency conditions. There appears to be a lag, probably caused by the slow volume of turnover of title or of control through leases of such property. Nevertheless, there is ultimately a reflection in capital values, of changes in the general level of commodity prices, or in other words, of changes in the purchasing power of the dollar. That is, if there has been no change in the dollar value of property since 1913. it has actually declined in value relative to other things, since the dollar of today will buy less than the dollar of 1013 could buy. Therefore, a part of the increase in the value of New York City property since the War is to be considered as due to a change in the purchasing power of the dollar. Using a general index of the purchasing power of the dollar in terms of the 1913 dollar, in comparison with actual dollar value, average land values in Manhattan appear to have shown little increase since 1913, and for the other boroughs the rates of increase appear considerably lessened.

Only if these value levels continue to be maintained as commodity prices drop, and the purchasing power of the dollar comes back more closely to the pre-War level, can they be considered as permanent gains. (See Chart III in the Appendix).

Now what roles do transit facilities play in all of this fluctuation of land values? As was indicated previously, their influences have not seemed to display any uniformity in New York City. They have not caused a super-growth in values in the whole City. The land adjoining them has tended to reflect the changes that were going on in the districts through which they have passed. They have hastened developments which have occurred in some parts of the City.

A glance at the maps may recall to the reader the varied conditions of land-value changes which have been experienced along or near transit arteries in the City. In some cases, increases have been found to exceed 1000 per cent. In others, on the other hand, actual losses have been experienced so that in not a few localities the value today is less than that which prevailed before subways were known in New York City. Moreover, in a large number of areas there has been a kind of indifference to the presence of transit facilities, the value of land along such routes behaving in no different manner than that for an entire section of which it is a part.

Alluding to some of the points which have already been brought forward, the following brief summary may be made in conclusion: It seems clear that:

(1) The building of subways in New York has been accompanied by shifts in land values from one part of the City to another. Shifts in location are apt to be accelerated by transit lines running in the same direction as the shift is going. This operates to transfer values rather than to increase values. To the extent that this newer transportation draws the activities of

- the people into different directions, it tends to affect adversely the value of plots in those locations which had depended on existing transportation.
- (2) Certain influences upon land values have frequently caused decreases which the opening up of new transit facilities was unable to overcome. In such cases, it is questionable to assert the existence of a resulting local benefit.
- (3) Certain centers of concentration tend to be formed in a city, and have the effect of drawing into them the greater part of the business activity of the surrounding territory. Where transit facilities serve to direct the streams of population into those centers, the effect is to enhance the value of such centers, at the expense of the other areas which such transit lines tap.
- (4) Neighborhoods already clearly marked in their development for certain characteristic uses, usually fail to show any noteworthy increase in land values when transit lines are extended to them, provided, after the transit line has been opened, the areas continue to be employed for these same uses. Especially is this true in such places as long established industrial regions which have been selected primarily because of their desirable location along water-fronts and railroad freight spurs, and where not much importance is attached to improved accessibility to other parts of the city.
- (5) In districts already supplied with a number of transit facilities, the addition of another line does not afford as much possibility of a stimulus to realty growth as would be the case in an area never supplied with transit. An exception to this may occur where the former area has developed as an important concentration center.

- (6) Land along the course of transit routes shows changes in values which reflect the character of growth of the whole area through which these lines pass—rising measurably in regions that show rapid expansion, changing little in somewhat "settled" areas, and dropping in those regions which undergo a general decline.
- (7) The usual practice which has been followed, of selecting the old main streets of given localities through which the transit line is constructed as station sites, has caused these thoroughfares to assume unusual values compared with the rest of the surrounding blocks. Where, as it has occasionally occurred, these streets were not so chosen, it has taken relatively longer for the newer street which was favored to develop as an important business thoroughfare, and as a consequence, the old main road has gradually shown a decline.
- (8) Transit lines which have become obsolete, such as certain elevated spurs, tend to keep down land values in sections which would otherwise rise. mediate results which follow such construction may consist in the fact that lots in the adjoining territory will rise in value because of the augmented demand for land which has become more accessible. ence has shown, however, that on streets through which such lines have been built there has usually been somewhat of a retarding effect upon future growth when compared with neighboring properties not so encumbered.
- (q) Although new sections may be developed profitably only after rapid transit facilities have been extended to them, a great part of the resultant large increase in values arises out of subdividing operations. The

rise in land values which occurs after the opening of new transit lines in regions where the movement of population has preceded the construction of the line, is usually less than where the population movement follows such construction.

- (10) A development, stimulating demand for a certain locality, may have the effect of increasing land values. This may take place during the construction of a transit line, directly after its opening, or many years after it has served the area, or it may even occur in a territory not supplied with transit facilities at all, but otherwise accessible from regions so supplied.
- (11) Rather than to be considered a cause of land value changes, a transit facility should more properly be regarded as a construction which permits or facilitates, under certain circumstances, an emergence of land values, the values being determined largely by other factors.
- (12) Effects of rapid transit construction cannot be assumed to be uniform, and therefore no policy of special assessments can be equitably applied if it seeks to make a mechanical levy according to some fixed formula for an area supposedly affected by new transit lines.

In view of the foregoing considerations, it is scarcely possible for the experience of New York to lend support to the statement which says: "That local benefit arises from urban transportation systems is so indisputable as not to warrant further argument or illustration." 1

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Subway Advisory Commission of Chicago, Report of 1926.

#### APPENDIX A

## A Possible Alternative to Special Assessments

Although it has been the main purpose of this paper to trace the course of land values in New York City, especially with respect to increases in transit facilities, and to show from the data so presented the undesirability of the use of a common system of special assessments as a means of financing such extensions, it may not be inappropriate at this point to comment upon the possible alternatives which might be used in financing projects of this kind.

As has been evidenced in the foregoing data, the behavior of values of land adjacent to subway lines, has been extremely variant. It was found that it was an error to proceed under the assumption that all land so situated will unquestionably receive great benefits in the form of value increases. Nevertheless, it was also discovered that in certain sections there was a multiplication of values many times over the original figures, which in part was possible only because of the existence of the transit facilities in the designated areas. It is also agreed that much of this value increase is attributable to developments of a social character rather than to the private initiative on the part of the property owners. Where the latter condition holds, it appears equitable for the municipality to share in part of this more or less socially created gain.

How then, might this end be attained without resort to an arbitrary system of levying special assessments upon property owners? A possible alternative is offered in the form of an increment tax on land values.\(^1\) This might be a tax of a definite

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> A discussion of this type of levy will be found in Seligman, E. R. A., Studies in Public Finance, pp. 267-277, "Reform of Municipal Taxation," New York, 1925.

percentage—say five or ten per cent upon the increased value of land in the City which becomes manifest from year to year. Instead of attempting to assume a growth in value which some local improvement may create, this levy would be made against actual growths in value which have occurred from year to year. The defense for such a tax would be on the grounds that social developments have in part been responsible for the increase in land value and that the owner should in justice contribute a small part of this increase for the further improvement of the City. In the event that the land should fall in value, no further taxes of this kind would have to be paid until the value of the land rose above its previous highest value.

The arrangement might be as follows: The City could authorize construction of transit facilities as its needs require, and issue bonds which might be retired on a sinking fund basis. During the life of these bonds, a sinking fund could be set up from funds collected as a tax upon the annual increments in land value which the assessed valuations show. The test for the iustification of these increased valuations would be the same as at present. Hearings would be held at which protests would be considered, and decisions handed down, which would establish the new value levels of the property. These new valuations would then act as the basis for the ordinary real estate tax the following year. In addition, however, an established percentage, say ten per cent of the land value increment over the preceding year, would have to be paid by the property owner. It would be levied without reference to any particular special benefit enjoyed. This latter payment would be used to build up the sinking fund to retire the bonds. Interest on the outstanding bonds could be paid out of general taxes. The burden of this payment out of general taxes would then gradually diminish as the principal was retired with the sinking fund money.

Inasmuch as the City would continue to expand the transit arteries when required by its general growth, this land-increment tax might be made a permanent levy, upon all land in the City. This recommendation is offered not only with reference to transit construction, for the same plan is applicable to the financing of all public improvements. The properties would then bear the burden of such construction costs in proportion to the gains which they experienced, out of the general growth of the City. The landowner would bear the burden of the tax, but he would also enjoy the increased values. It may be possible partly to capitalize this tax and so to discount the present value of the land. This would tend to place the future burdens of the tax upon the present owner in the event that he should wish to sell his land. However, a little reflection would soon reveal the fact that not all of such taxation could be capitalized. Since the future growth in value of the property is an unknown quantity, it would be impossible to calculate at the present time what the future burdens of the increment tax would be. At best, one could only hazard a guess.

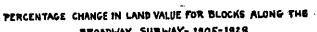
Whether we adhere to the erroneous theory that all land values in the City will benefit from transit extensions, or accept the more correct interpretation, that influences upon values of land proximate to such transit lines are by no means uniform, the use of an increment tax on land can be defended on either ground. For, if all land is benefited, then all land ought to share in the increment tax, while if only some lands rise in value, and others fall, in spite of subway or elevated construction (as has been demonstrated) then only those lands which rise will bear the burden of the additional taxation. If the officials of the City are not too extravagant or too hasty in the plans for construction of new public works of this kind, a moderate rate, amounting to a very small percentage of the full value of the property could be levied upon the land-value increment, and thus continually provide adequate funds for needed improvements.

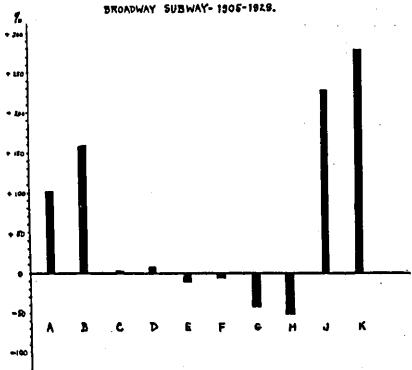
If the experience of New York in land-value growth in the last quarter century can be taken as a guide, and if the expansions in land value in the last two years are regarded as unusual, it might be said that a growth of at least two-thirds of one

per cent annually in land values might be conservatively expected. On the basis of this assumption, and using the total value of taxable property in New York City in 1927 as a basis for calculation, the annual increment of land should be approximately \$200,000,000. If a ten per cent increment tax were levied upon this, it would vield a revenue of \$20,000,000, and if this yield continued on an average uniformly for the next thirty years the entire cost of the new \$600,000,000 subway could be so defraved. As a matter of fact, however, the actual gains in land values from 1926 to 1927 were far in excess of this conservatively estimated figure. Since 1927, the gains have been even greater. Taxable land from 1026 to 1027 showed a gain in value of \$013,715,815 for New York City. A ten per cent tax levied upon the gain would amount to over \$91,000,000 and would permit a complete retiring of the cost of construction of the subway in from five to ten years. If this is considered to be at too rapid a rate, the tax percentage figure might be lowered accordingly.

The discussion here presented has been directed to those who favor a pay-as-you-go policy of financing public improvements. No attempt has been made to discuss the merits or defects of short vs. long time financing. The goal has rather been to indicate an alternative to the use of special assessments as they are commonly levied, in the form of another variety of relatively short time financing procedure. We believe that this recommendation provides for a more equitable arrangement in view of the results which have been disclosed in this study.

## APPENDIX B

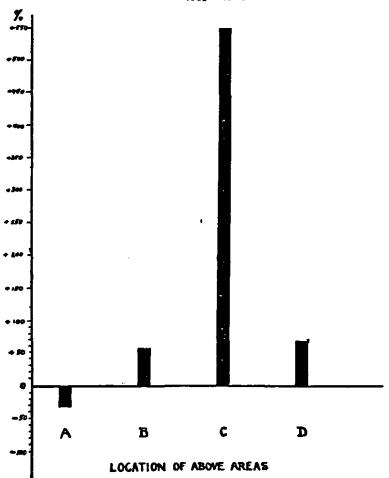




## LOCATION OF ABOYE BLACKS FRONTING ON BROADWAY

- A LIBERTY TO CORTLANDT STREETS
- DEY TO FULTON
- C. READE TO BUANE, WEST
- TAME OF BOANE, MAT
- E THOMAS TO WORTH WEST
- F. THOMAS TO WORTH, EAST
- HOWATO TO GRAND
- SHOORE OF CHARS
- Charte with or tell
- AND IN MIN WHILE

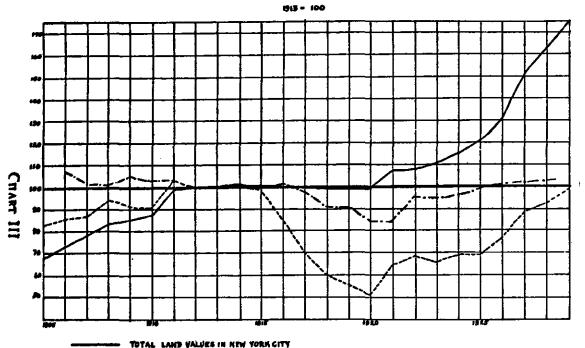
PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN LAND VALUE ALONG THE LEXINGTON AVE SUBWAY



- A. FROM EBER TO E 10m STS ALONG LAPAYETTE ST.
- BE FROM E ISTA TO E 17 STS EAST SIDE OF PARK AVE
- C. FROM E 49- TO E 53-STS. ALONG LEXINGTON AVE
- R FROM E. IZIN TO E. IZ4 to STS. ALONG LEVINGTON AVE.

CHART II

## LAND WALDES CONTARED WITH BOND PRICES AND WITH LAND WILDES CORRECTED FOR CHANGES IN BOLLAR DALDR



----- LAND VALUES CONNECTED FOR CHAPPES IN PORCHASING TOWER OF THE DOLLAR IN TERMS OF THE PEDETAL RESERVE BANK MIDEN OF GENERAL PRICES

---- STANDARD SOND PRICE INDEX - STANDARD TRADE AND SECURITIES SERVICE

## APPENDIX C

TABLE 1
Assessed Values of Taxable Land for all Boroughs, 1905-1929

					Richmond	All Boroughs
1905	\$2,439,500,000 2,600,140,211	\$175,000,000 208,970,612		\$68,000,000 81,270,450		\$3,107,800,000* 3,367,233,746
1907	2,707,862,301	216,060,946	485,913,085	123,585,700	25,471,922	3,558,893,954
1908	2,807,194,281 2,829,746,871	242,925,919 251,690,025		182,629,206 185,899,546	33,768,951 33,869,535	3,843,165,597 3,885,727,207
1910	2,905,201,140	265,774,738	596,150,739	200,180,317	33,822,717	4,001,129,051
1911	3,114,812,658 3,127,852,473	330,679,808 332,945,009		276,089,172 277,644,346		4,555,929,277 4,563,357,514
1913	3,155,389,410 3,161,949,660		782,660,179	280,223,990	40,263,963	4,590,892,350
1914	3,184,441,505	345,712,366	788,155,904	280,678,120 283,983,456	40,249,108	4,602,852,107 4,643,414,776
1916	3,133,955,156 3,067,358,846	350,506,531 352,174,951		289,994,635 292,756,798	41,600,790 42,398,585	4,611,804,833 4,561,733,604
1918	3,047,602,396	351,455,656	808,696,350	296,461,660	46,261,355	4.550,477,417
1919	3,033,394,246	351,338,666 356,334,831	816,123,331 834,470,621		52,765,7 <i>2</i> 0 50,804,370	4,550,661,383 4,606,220,298
1921	3,295,207,233	364,614,521	892,559,011	309,174,600	58,494,355	4,920,054,720
1922.	3,315,723,250 3,352,334,985	366,880,531 389,353,266	914,608,516 934,823,526		59,843,835 66,267,065	4,976,001,082 5,084,991,202
1924	3,459,593,365 3,571,158,945	399,780,185	985,872,986 1,061,676,391		72,674,095 77,873,560	5,311,656,896 5,561,718,945
1926	3,749,159,930	432,043,014	1,234,517,520	564,187,955	88,723,320	6,068,631,7 <i>39</i>
1927	<b>4,166,877,955</b> <b>4,438,318,085</b>	519,007,944	1,470,434,390 1,569,040,085	688,911,700 776,772,180	137,115,565 143,810,030	6,982,347,554 7,529,557,109
1929	4,765,047,235	658,412,949	1,632,198,560	850,428,000	150,567,780	8,056,654,524

<sup>\* 1905</sup> values are estimated.

Data for this table were obtained from the Annual Reports of the Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York and from the Records of the Department of Taxes and Assessments.

TABLE 2\*
PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN LAND VALUES OF NEW YORK CITY—1905-1929

Boroughs	% Increase 1905-1911	% Increase 1911-1915	% Increase 1915-1919		% Increase 1905–1929
Manhattan Bronx Brooklyn Queens Richmond	27.6 89.1 95.5 305.8	2,2 4.5 †—.7 2.9	†-4.7 1.4 3.5 4.5 2.9	57.1 87.4 100.0 186.1	95.2 276.0 301.9 1150.0
All Boroughs.	46.5	1.9	†—1.9	77.0	159.2

<sup>\*</sup> Based upon preceding table.

TABLE 3
INCREASE IN VALUE OF LAND IN NEW YORK CITY—1905-1929

Boroughs	Increase in Value in Dollars—1905–1929	Percentage of Total Increase for All Boroughs
Manhattan	\$2,325,547,235 483,412,949 1,226,198,560 782,428,000 131,267,780	47.0 9.7 24.8 15.8 2.7
All Boroughs	\$4.948,854,524	100.0

Data for the following table were compiled directly from the record books in the office of the Department of Taxes and Assessments in Manhattan. Assessed valuations for each individual block were obtained for the years 1905, 1913, 1921, 1927 and 1929. In a great many cases, changes were made in dimensions of blocks where street alterations took place. Where possible, corrections were made in the value of the blocks, to allow for such changes in size. Where the alteration was too

<sup>†</sup> Indicates decrease.

sweeping, the entire block was dropped out. Also, all blocks containing property assessed as "Real Estate of Corporations" have been omitted, as well as all piers, bulkheads and land under Inasmuch as changes were made in exemptions of property in these blocks, between 1905 and 1929, values given for taxable land were not strictly comparable for each year, unless corrections were made for such variations. The present study was begun in 1927 and therefore that year was used as a base in the adjustment of these exemption values. The exempt list for that year was made the standard, and all lots on that list, (and therefore left out of the assessed values for such blocks in which these lots were located in 1927) were subtracted from the appropriate blocks in the other years, if these lots did not appear on the exempt lists of those years. Similarly, all lots appearing in the exempt lists of other years, but not in the 1927 exempt list, were added back to the assessed valuations of those years. In this way, all blocks for all years were brought down to a comparable basis. The same was later done with 1929, thus adjusting all years with 1927 as the basic year. as much as no significance has been attached in this study to changes which have specifically occurred between 1927 and 1929, the former year has been omitted in the following table. Figures which are presented here are the final adjusted values for selected blocks in Manhattan for 1905, 1913, 1921 and 1929 -giving intervals of eight years.

TABLE 4

## FINAL COMPLETE CORRECTED ASSESSED VALUATIONS OF LAND BY BLOCKS FOR MANHATTAN

(000 omitted)

#### I. THE DOWNTOWN BUSINESS AREA

## A. The Wall Street District (Land South of Fulton Street)

Blocks *	1905	1913	İ921	1929	Blocks	1905	1913	1921	1929
4	110 <b>2</b> .	\$1265	\$1675	\$1678	45	. 5068	7955	9145	9155
7		793	IIai	1135	46	_	13590	15185	15455
8		1232	1810	1968	47		11000	14000	14000
9		3125	3916	4014	48		8630	9750	9750
II		5475	6299	7204	51		1977	2795	3190
14		1199	1857	1805	52		1171	1185	1253
15	•	2105	3491	3439	53		902	1156	1331
17		1450	2004	2004	54		1003	1299	1329
18		1257	1759	1811	55		1036	1275	1432
19	. 486	814	1069	1079	56		1458	1425	1438
20	. 3391	3670	4665	5970	58		2256	2099	2280
#1	. 5805	7575	8875	9490	59	. 1320	1557	1590	1768
22	. 9025	10130	11535	11850	60	. 1958	2474	2599	2695
23	. 17198	21050	21075	23765	62	. 6069	9000	10290	12170
24	. 5263	6519	7935	7955	∥ 63	. 5368	8490	8885	9395
\$5	. 6239	7157	9332	9628	64	. 7039	8734	8869	9617
<b>#</b> 6	. 12579	13195	15635	16800	65	. 4308	6195	6345	6380
27		8642	9935	10825	66	. 3872	4517	4815	5400
<b>28</b>			2582	2843	67	. 3065	4972	5695	6238
29			6976	7709	[] 68	. 2595	3652	4189	5198
31	. 1189	1345	2051	2086	69		1677	1890	221 I
33	. 1142	1195	1765	1793	70	. 683	945	1054	1053
34			800	639	71		680	833	844
35			1680	1701	72	_	720	870	875
37	_	-	1888	2020	74	- •	1131	1114	1127
38	_	•	1901	1978	75		1294	1459	1546
<b>3</b> 9			3113	2108	76			1369	1442
40	-	• .	•	9855	78		4583	5918	6329
_4 <b>1</b>	-			3620	∦ 79	• • •		7945	7960
`48		•		4145	80			7655	7735
44	. 0390	7605	9065	9800	11 82	· 755	983	1004	1092

<sup>\*</sup> Block numbers refer to the Official City numbering system of blocks. By consulting any of the Land Value Map books of New York City, the exact location of each may therefore be obtained.

## B. From Fulton Street, North to Grand Street

83. \$477 \$631 \$568 \$753 \$151 \$2654 \$2513 \$2396 \$2406 \$84 \$1299 \$1494 \$1578 \$2220 \$152 \$2842 \$2615 \$2440 \$2535 \$88 \$3808 \$5390 \$586 \$6210 \$154 \$2173 \$2520 \$2341 \$2337 \$89 \$3588 \$4525 \$5085 \$5055 \$156 \$1814 \$2037 \$1868 \$1868 \$90 \$4767 \$5910 \$6635 \$6770 \$177 \$1371 \$1891 \$2185 \$2287 \$159 \$1350 \$1475 \$905 \$935 \$93 \$1128 \$1609 \$1849 \$2208 \$150 \$1350 \$1475 \$905 \$935 \$94 \$848 \$1055 \$1185 \$1311 \$1652 \$813 \$959 \$872 \$1034 \$1030 \$1112 \$163 \$559 \$667 \$656 \$672 \$97 \$666 \$843 \$893 \$953 \$164 \$483 \$608 \$618 \$708 \$98 \$766 \$1127 \$137 \$1104 \$167 \$852 \$1473 \$1451 \$1451 \$100 \$818 \$1155 \$1217 \$1277 \$171 \$1772 \$1889 \$1833 \$1841 \$101 \$3713 \$4833 \$5023 \$4990 \$102 \$1635 \$2170 \$2641 \$2628 \$173 \$3119 \$2819 \$2474 \$2660 \$1050 \$358 \$436 \$409 \$417 \$185 \$535 \$664 \$793 \$80107 \$474 \$581 \$666 \$637 \$182 \$678 \$905 \$948 \$2111 \$2123 \$104 \$676 \$1040 \$1050 \$1147 \$175 \$2413 \$2271 \$1826 \$1856 \$108 \$295 \$379 \$382 \$367 \$183 \$620 \$904 \$901 \$1355 \$108 \$295 \$379 \$382 \$367 \$183 \$620 \$904 \$901 \$1355 \$109 \$103 \$245 \$234 \$234 \$185 \$546 \$59 \$697 \$668 \$801 \$107 \$474 \$581 \$666 \$637 \$182 \$678 \$905 \$948 \$1535 \$108 \$295 \$379 \$382 \$367 \$183 \$620 \$904 \$901 \$1355 \$108 \$245 \$234 \$234 \$185 \$546 \$59 \$697 \$111 \$480 \$548 \$500 \$499 \$187 \$544 \$610 \$33 \$791 \$111 \$480 \$548 \$500 \$499 \$187 \$544 \$610 \$33 \$791 \$111 \$480 \$548 \$500 \$499 \$187 \$544 \$610 \$33 \$791 \$111 \$480 \$548 \$500 \$499 \$187 \$544 \$610 \$33 \$791 \$111 \$480 \$548 \$500 \$499 \$187 \$544 \$610 \$33 \$791 \$111 \$480 \$548 \$500 \$499 \$187 \$544 \$610 \$33 \$791 \$111 \$480 \$548 \$500 \$499 \$187 \$544 \$610 \$33 \$791 \$111 \$480 \$548 \$500 \$499 \$187 \$544 \$610 \$33 \$791 \$111 \$480 \$548 \$500 \$499 \$187 \$510 \$666 \$670 \$112 \$1182 \$	Blocks	1905	1913	1921	1929	Blocks	1905	1913	<i>1921</i>	1929
88. 3808 5390 5860 6210 154. 2173 2529 2341 2337 889. 3588 4525 5085 5055 156. 1814 2037 1868 1868 90. 4767 5910 1635 6770 157. 1971 1905 1853 1856 90. 4767 5910 1849 2208 161. 1097 1307 1322 1480 94. 848 1055 1185 1311 162. 813 959 874 993 95. 872 1034 1030 1112 1635 559 667 656 679 99. 906 1289 1367 1394 170. 2497 2517 2460 2475 100. 818 1155 1217 1277 170. 2497 2517 2460 2475 100. 818 1155 1217 1277 171. 1772 1889 1833 1841 170. 2497 2517 2460 2475 100. 3183 1833 5033 4990 172. 1596 1771 1905 1905 1853 1841 170. 2497 2517 2460 2475 100. 3183 1843 5023 4990 172. 1596 1771 1905 1915 100. 3183 2433 5023 4990 172. 1596 1771 1905 1915 100. 3183 2436 409 417 175. 2433 2413 2211 1823 166. 352 436 409 417 181. 590 699 682 801 107. 474 581 606 637 182. 678 905 948 1535 108. 295 379 384 367 183. 620 904 901 1355 108. 295 379 384 367 183. 620 904 901 1355 108. 295 379 384 507 188. 620 904 901 1355 109. 193 245 234 234 185. 541 785 779 1007 110. 425 546 539 544 185. 541 785 779 1007 111. 480 548 500 499 187. 544 691 633 796 112. 447 504 551 580 114. 505 667 689 723 193. 2222 2040 1519 1527 115. 243 2815 1306 1416 1584 200. 571 602 544 563 113 123 116. 496 591 553 562 109. 109. 109. 109. 109. 109. 109. 109.	83	\$ 477	\$ 621	\$ <68	\$ 752	151	\$2654	\$2512	\$2206	\$2406
88. 3808 5390 5860 6210 154. 2173 2529 2341 2337 89. 3588 4525 5085 5055 156. 1814 2037 1868 1868 90. 4767 5910 6635 6770 91. 1371 1891 2145 2287 157. 1971 1905 1853 1856 91. 1371 1891 2145 2287 159. 1350 1475 905 935 93. 1128 1609 1849 2208 161. 1097 1307 1322 1480 94. 848 1055 1185 1311 162. 813 959 874 993 95. 872 1034 1030 1112 163. 559 667 656 672 97. 666 843 803 963 164. 483 608 618 708 98. 766 1127 1137 1104 167. 852 1473 1451 1451 99. 996 1289 1367 1394 170. 2497 2517 2460 2475 1100. 818 1155 1217 1277 1771 1772 1889 1833 1810 103. 946 1276 1270 1324 1772 2497 2517 2460 2475 1104. 676 1040 1050 1147 175. 2413 2271 1826 1856 105. 358 528 487 533 180. 535 664 793 876 106. 352 436 409 417 181 590 699 682 801 107. 474 581 606 637 182. 678 905 948 1535 108. 295 379 382 367 183. 620 904 901 1355 108. 295 379 382 367 183. 620 904 901 1355 109. 193 245 234 234 185. 540 599 699 682 801 107. 474 581 606 637 182. 678 905 948 1535 108. 295 379 382 367 183. 620 904 901 1355 108. 295 379 382 367 183. 620 904 901 1355 108. 295 379 382 367 183. 620 904 901 1355 111. 480 548 500 499 187. 544 601 633 796 112. 447 594 551 580 188. 461 595 584 650 114. 505 667 689 723 193. 2222 2040 1519 1527 111. 480 548 500 499 187. 544 601 633 796 112. 447 594 551 580 188. 461 595 584 650 114. 505 667 689 723 193. 2222 2040 1519 1527 115. 243 2361 229 237 194 1759 1612 1182 1182 116. 496 591 553 562 195. 1663 1616 1412 1438 117. 742 903 856 907 196 1828 1709 1477 1471 118. 597 723 783 807 199 677 712 666 676 119 1045 1306 1416 1584 200. 571 602 544 563 120. 638 903 905 918 200. 497 561 542 572 128. 915 1059 1127 1399 211 636 576 597 973 881 954 124. 2959 3463 3927 4016 200. 446 539 387 399 467 133. 385 407 1080 188 1267 133. 389 200 1015 1233 214 359 387 399 467 134. 3404 4059 4243 4388 202. 571 602 544 553 544 553 133. 719 795 879 946 134. 390 143 1358 1344 1397 140 887 980 1088 1153 1327 140 887 980 1088 1153 1327 140 887 980 1088 1153 1327 141 709 934 1076 1161 226 447 461 499 767 141 709 934 1076 1161 226 447 461 499 767 144 1305 14						1 -				
89								_		
90										
91										
93.						1				_
94. 848 1055 1185 1311 162. 813 959 874 993 955 872 1034 1030 1112 163. 559 667 656 678 976 976 668 843 893 963 164. 483 608 618 708 98. 766 1127 1137 1104 167. 852 1473 1451 1451 199. 996 1289 1367 1394 170. 2497 2517 2460 2471 101. 3713 4833 5023 4990 172. 1596 1771 1905 1917 102. 1035 2170 2641 2628 173. 3119 2819 2474 2660 103. 946 1276 1270 1324 175. 2413 2271 1826 1856 105. 358 528 487 533 180. 535 664 793 861 106. 352 436 409 417 181. 590 699 682 801 107. 474 581 606 637 182. 678 905 948 1535 108. 295 379 382 367 183. 620 904 901 1351 109. 103 245 234 234 234 185. 591 609 110. 425 546 539 544 186. 524 737 704 977 110. 425 546 539 544 186. 524 737 704 977 111. 480 548 500 499 187. 544 691 633 796 114. 505 667 689 723 193. 2222 2040 1519 1527 115. 243 261 229 237 194. 1759 1612 1182 1182 1182 1182 1182 129. 638 903 905 918 133. 2222 2040 1519 1527 118. 597 723 783 807 199. 677 712 666 679 119. 1045 1306 1416 1584 200. 571 602 1661 1304 758 1320. 638 903 905 918 127. 399 162 1366 1412 1438 117. 742 903 856 907 196. 1828 1709 1427 1471 188. 597 723 783 807 199. 677 712 666 656 122 127. 890 1088 1153 1327 129. 648 295 3463 3927 4016 129. 479 561 542 572 123. 279 246 479 561 542 572 123. 279 246 479 561 542 572 123. 279 246 479 561 542 572 123. 279 246 479 79 561 542 572 123. 279 246 479 561 542 572 123. 279 246 479 561 542 572 123. 279 246 479 561 542 572 123. 279 246 479 561 542 572 123. 279 246 479 561 542 572 123. 279 246 479 561 542 572 123. 279 246 479 561 542 572 123. 279 246 479 561 542 572 123. 279 246 479 561 542 572 123. 279 246 479 561 542 572 123. 279 246 474 470 470 470 470 470 470 470 470 470						7.7				
97. 666 843 893 963 164. 483 608 618 708 98. 766 1127 1137 1104 167. 852 1473 1451 1451 99. 996 1289 1367 1394 170. 2497 2517 2460 2475 100. 818 1155 1217 1277 101. 3713 4833 5023 4990 172. 1596 1771 1905 1917 102. 1635 2170 2641 2628 103. 946 1276 1270 1324 174. 2634 2478 2111 2123 104. 676 1040 1050 1147 175. 2413 2271 1826 1856 105. 358 528 487 533 180. 535 664 793 861 106. 352 436 409 417 185. 535 664 793 861 107. 474 581 606 637 182. 678 905 948 1535 108. 295 379 382 367 183. 620 904 901 1355 109. 193 245 234 234 186. 524 737 704 977 110. 425 546 539 544 186. 524 737 704 977 111. 480 548 500 499 187. 544 691 633 796 112. 447 594 551 580 188. 461 595 584 691 114. 505 667 689 723 193. 2222 2040 1519 1527 115. 243 261 229 237 194. 1759 1612 1182 1182 116. 496 591 553 562 117. 742 903 856 907 196. 1828 1799 1427 1471 118. 597 723 783 807 199. 677 712 666 676 119. 1045 1306 1416 1584 200. 571 602 544 563 120. 638 903 905 918 120. 638 903 905 918 121. 2855 4057 5145 4830 122. 648 900 1088 1153 1327 123. 2855 4057 5145 4830 124. 2959 3463 3927 4016 127. 890 1088 1153 1327 128. 979 795 889 946 133. 349 4059 4243 4388 131. 833 1067 1080 1434 215. 440 493 481 552 133. 3487 4286 4311 4696 218. 497 561 542 501 134. 3404 4059 4243 4388 135. 3487 4286 4311 4696 218. 497 664 594 715 137. 1037 1108 1188 1267 138. 992 1090 1154 1539 139. 1143 1358 1544 1937 221. 379 447 437 690 140. 887 985 1234 1311 140. 887 985 1243 1311 140. 887 985 1243 1311 140. 887 985 1243 1311 140. 887 985 1248 1311 140. 887 985 1248 1311 140. 887 985 1248 1311 140. 887 985 1248 1311 141. 909 934 1076 1161 226. 447 461 499 767 142. 765 899 1004 1505 228. 625 728 518 538 143. 673 803 878 984 229. 803 860 634 674 694 149. 2768 3149 2985 3060 231. 2048 2432 1807 1816				-		_				-
98. 766 1127 1137 1104 167. 852 1473 1451 1451 199. 996 1289 1367 1394 170. 2497 2517 2460 2457 100. 818 1155 1217 1277 171. 1772 1889 1833 1841 101. 3713 4833 5023 4990 172. 1596 1771 1905 1917 102. 1635 2170 2641 2628 173. 3119 2819 2474 2660 103. 946 1276 1270 1324 174. 2634 2478 2111 2123 104. 676 1040 1050 1147 175. 2413 2271 1826 1856 105. 358 528 487 533 180. 535 664 793 876 106. 352 436 409 417 181. 590 699 682 801 107. 474 581 606 637 182. 678 905 948 1535 108. 295 379 382 367 183. 678 905 948 1535 108. 295 379 382 367 183. 620 904 901 1355 109. 193 245 234 234 185. 541 785 779 1007 111. 480 548 500 499 187. 544 691 633 796 112. 447 504 551 580 188. 461 595 584 650 114. 505 667 689 723 193. 2222 2040 1519 1527 115. 243 261 229 237 194. 1759 1612 1182 1182 118. 597 723 783 807 199. 677 712 666 676 120. 638 903 905 918 127 139. 677 712 666 676 120. 638 903 905 918 127. 890 1088 1153 1327 127. 890 1088 1153 1327 129. 748 970 1015 1233 129. 748 970 970 970 970 970 970 970 970 970 970	95	872	1034	1030	1112	163	559	667	656	672
99. 996 1289 1367 1394 170. 2497 2517 2460 2475 100. 818 1155 1217 1277 1277 1889 1833 1841 171. 1772 1889 1833 1841 171. 1772 1889 1833 1841 172. 1596 1771 1905 1917 1902. 1635 2170 2641 2628 173. 3119 2819 2474 2660 103. 946 1276 1270 1324 174. 2634 2478 2111 2123 104. 676 1040 1050 1147 175. 2413 2271 1826 1856 105. 358 528 487 533 180. 535 664 703 876 106. 352 436 409 417 181. 590 699 682 801 107. 474 581 606 637 182. 678 905 948 1535 108. 295 379 382 367 183. 620 904 905 1355 109. 193 245 234 234 185. 541 785 779 1007 110. 425 546 539 544 186. 524 737 704 977 111. 480 548 500 499 187. 544 691 633 796 112. 447 594 551 580 188. 461 595 584 650 114. 505 667 689 723 193. 2222 2040 1519 1527 115. 243 261 229 237 194. 1759 1612 1182 1182 1182 117. 742 903 856 907 196. 1828 1709 1427 1471 118. 597 723 783 807 196. 1828 1709 1427 1471 118. 597 723 783 807 196. 1828 1709 1427 1471 118. 597 723 783 807 196. 1828 1709 1427 1471 118. 597 723 783 807 196. 1828 1709 1427 1471 118. 597 723 783 807 196. 1828 1709 1427 1471 118. 597 723 783 807 196. 1828 1709 1427 1471 118. 597 723 783 807 196. 1828 1709 1427 1471 118. 597 723 783 807 196. 1828 1709 1427 1471 118. 597 723 783 807 196. 1828 1709 1427 1471 1471 1471 1471 1471 1471 1471	97	666	843	893	963	164	483	608	618	708
100. 818 1155 1217 1277 171. 1772 1889 1833 1841 101. 3713 4833 5023 4990 172. 1596 1771 1905 1917 102. 1635 2170 2641 2628 173. 3119 2819 2474 2660 103. 946 1276 1270 1324 175. 2413 2271 1826 1856 105. 358 528 487 533 180. 535 664 703 876 106. 352 436 409 417 181. 590 699 682 801 107. 474 581 606 637 182. 678 905 948 1535 108. 295 379 382 367 182. 678 905 948 1535 109. 193 245 234 234 234 185. 541 785 779 1007 111. 480 548 500 499 187. 544 691 633 796 112. 447 594 551 580 188. 461 595 584 650 114. 505 667 689 723 193. 2222 2040 1519 1527 115. 243 261 229 237 194. 1759 1612 1182 1182 1182 118. 597 723 783 807 199. 677 712 666 676 119. 1045 1306 1416 1584 200. 571 602 544 563 120. 638 903 905 918 201. 407 561 542 572 123. 2855 4057 5145 4830 120. 638 903 905 918 201. 407 561 542 572 123. 2855 4057 5145 4830 120. 638 903 905 918 201. 407 561 542 572 123. 2855 4057 5145 4830 120. 638 903 905 918 201. 407 561 542 572 123. 2855 4057 5145 4830 123. 2959 3463 3937 4016 123. 2959 3463 3937 4016 123. 2959 3463 3937 4016 123. 2959 3463 3937 4016 123. 2959 3463 3937 4016 123. 2959 3463 4856 4312 129. 778 890 1088 1153 1327 126. 612 801 738 944 134. 3404 4059 4243 4388 1257 125. 3487 4286 4311 4696 133. 379 447 437 690 138. 3487 4286 4311 4696 123. 379 447 437 690 138. 3487 4286 4311 4696 123. 379 447 437 690 138. 3992 1090 1154 1530 121. 379 447 451 449 475 513 138. 992 1090 1154 1530 121. 379 447 451 449 477 551 537 138. 992 1090 1154 1530 121. 379 447 437 690 138. 992 1090 1154 1530 121. 379 447 437 690 138. 992 1090 1154 1530 121. 379 447 451 449 477 561 537 138. 992 1090 1154 1530 121. 379 447 437 690 138. 379 447 437 690 138. 379 447 437 690 138. 379 447 437 690 138. 379 447 437 690 138. 379 447 437 690 138. 379 447 437 690 138. 379 447 437 690 138. 379 448 448 188 1854 220. 861 1000 672 704 149. 2768 3149 2985 3060 231. 2948 2431 1807 1816	98	766	1127	1137	1104	167	852	1473	1451	1451
101.   3713   4833   5023   4990   172.   1596   1771   1905   1917   102.   1635   2170   2641   2628   173.   3119   2819   2474   2660   103.   946   1276   1270   1324   174.   2634   2478   2111   2123   104.   676   1040   1050   1147   175.   2413   2271   1826   1856   105.   358   528   487   533   180.   535   604   703   876   106.   352   436   409   417   181.   590   699   682   801   107.   474   581   606   637   182.   678   905   948   1535   108.   295   379   382   367   183.   620   904   901   1355   108.   295   379   382   367   183.   620   904   901   1355   109.   193   245   234   234   185.   541   785   779   1007   110.   425   546   539   544   186.   524   737   704   977   111.   480   548   500   499   187.   544   691   633   706   112.   447   594   551   580   188.   461   595   584   650   114.   505   667   689   723   193.   2222   2040   1519   1527   115.   243   261   229   237   194.   1759   1612   1182   1	99	996	1289	1367	1394	170	2497	2517	2460	2475
102.   1635   2170   2641   2628   173.   3119   2819   2474   2660   103.   946   1276   1270   1324   174.   2634   2478   2111   2123   104.   676   1040   1050   1147   175.   2413   2271   1826   1856   105.   358   528   487   533   180.   535   664   793   876   106.   352   436   409   417   181.   590   699   682   801   107.   474   581   606   637   182.   678   905   948   1535   108.   295   379   382   367   183.   620   904   901   1355   108.   295   379   382   367   183.   620   904   901   1355   109.   193   245   234   234   185.   541   785   779   1007   110.   425   546   539   544   186.   524   737   704   977   111.   480   548   500   499   187.   544   691   633   796   112.   447   594   551   580   188.   461   595   584   650   114.   505   667   689   723   193.   2222   2040   1519   1527   115.   243   261   229   237   194.   1759   1612   1182   1182   1182   117.   742   903   856   907   196.   1828   1709   1427   1471   118.   597   723   783   807   199.   677   712   666   676   119.   1045   1306   1416   1584   200.   571   602   544   563   120.   638   903   905   918   201.   497   561   542   572   123.   2855   4057   5145   4830   122.   769   972   881   954   122.   2805   3463   3927   4016   206.   446   529   456   492   127.   890   1088   1153   1327   210.   1030   1061   1304   758   132.   719   795   879   946   216.   612   801   738   944   134.   3404   4059   4243   4388   217.   525   631   652   772   133.   932   1093   1143   1358   1544   1937   221.   379   447   437   690   139.   1143   1358   1544   1937   221.   379   447   437   690   139.   1143   1358   1544   1937   221.   379   447   437   690   139.   1143   1358   1544   1937   221.   379   447   437   690   139.   1143   1358   1544   1937   221.   379   447   457   457   697   142.   765   899   1004   1505   228.   625   728   518   538   143.   673   803   878   984   229.   803   860   634   676   676   676   676   676   676   676   676   676   676   676   676   676   676	100	818	1155	1217	1277	171	1772	1889	1833	1841
103         946         1276         1270         1324         174         2634         2478         2111         2123           104         676         1040         1050         1147         175         2413         2271         1866         1856           105         358         528         487         533         180         535         664         793         876           107         474         581         606         637         182         678         905         948         1535           108         295         379         382         367         183         620         904         901         1355           109         193         245         234         234         186         541         785         779         1007           110         425         546         539         544         186         524         737         704         977           111         480         548         500         499         187         544         691         633         796           112         505         667         689         723         193	101	3713	4833	5023	4990	172	1596	1771	1905	1917
104.         676         1040         1050         1147         175.         2413         2271         1826         1856           105.         358         528         487         533         180.         535         664         793         876           106.         352         436         409         417         181.         590         699         682         801           107.         474         581         606         637         182.         678         905         948         1535           108.         295         379         382         367         183.         620         904         901         1355           109.         193         245         234         234         185.         541         785         779         1007           110.         425         546         539         544         186.         524         737         704         977           111.         480         548         500         499         187.         544         691         633         796           112.         447         594         551         580         188.         461         595	102	1635	2170	<b>264</b> 1	2628	173	3119	2819	2474	2660
105.         358         528         487         533         180.         535         664         793         876           106.         352         436         409         417         181.         590         699         682         801           107.         474         581         606         637         182.         678         905         948         1535           108.         295         379         382         367         182.         678         905         948         1535           109.         193         245         234         234         185.         541         785         779         1007           110.         425         546         539         544         186.         524         737         704         977           111.         480         548         500         499         187.         544         601         503         796           112.         447         594         551         580         188.         461         595         584         650           115.         243         261         229         237         194.         1759         1612			-	•	1324	I74	2634	2478		
106         352         436         409         417         181         590         699         682         801           107         474         581         606         637         182         678         905         948         1535           108         295         379         382         367         183         620         904         901         1355           109         193         245         234         234         185         541         785         779         1007           110         425         546         539         544         186         524         737         704         977           111         480         548         500         499         187         544         691         633         796           112         447         594         551         580         188         461         595         584         650           114         505         667         689         723         1193         2175         1612         1182         1182           115         243         261         229         237         194         175	•		• .			175	2413	2271		
107			-							
108.         295         379         382         367         183         620         904         901         1355           109.         193         245         234         234         185         541         785         779         1007           110.         425         546         539         544         186         524         737         704         977           111.         480         548         500         499         187         544         691         633         796           112.         447         594         551         580         188         461         595         584         650           114         505         667         689         723         193         2222         2040         1519         1527           115         243         261         229         237         194         1759         1612         1182         1182           116         496         591         553         562         195         1663         1616         1412         1438           117         742         903         856         907         196         1828         1709         14				= =	2 "			699	_	
109. 193 245 234 234 185. 541 785 779 1007 110. 425 546 539 544 186. 524 737 704 977 111. 480 548 500 409 187. 544 691 633 706 112. 447 594 551 580 188. 461 595 584 650 114. 505 667 689 723 115. 243 261 229 237 116. 496 591 553 562 117. 742 903 856 907 118. 597 723 783 807 119. 1045 1306 1416 1584 200. 571 602 544 563 120. 638 903 905 918 201. 497 561 542 572 123. 2855 4057 5145 4830 202. 769 972 881 954 124. 2959 3463 3927 4016 206. 446 529 456 492 127. 890 1088 1153 1327 128. 915 1059 1127 1399 211. 636 709 500 514 129. 748 970 1015 1233 121. 823 1067 1080 1434 215. 410 493 481 552 132. 719 795 879 946 216. 612 801 738 944 134. 3404 4059 4243 4388 1267 137. 1037 1108 1188 1267 137. 1037 1108 1188 1267 138. 992 1090 1154 1530 218. 497 654 594 715 137. 1037 1108 1188 1267 138. 992 1090 1154 1530 218. 497 654 594 715 137. 1037 1108 1188 1267 139. 1143 1358 1544 1937 140. 887 985 1234 1311 224. 492 604 514 737 141. 709 934 1076 1161 226. 447 461 499 767 142. 765 899 1004 1505 228. 625 728 518 538 143. 673 803 878 984 229. 803 860 634 676 144. 1305 1448 1482 1854 230. 981 1000 672 704 149. 2768 3149 2985 3060 231. 2948 2432 1807 1816	_		-					905		-
110.       425       546       539       544       186.       524       737       704       977         111.       480       548       500       499       187.       544       691       633       706         112.       447       594       551       580       188.       461       595       584       650         114.       505       667       689       723       193.       2222       2040       1519       1527         115.       243       261       229       237       194.       1759       1612       1182       1182         116.       496       591       553       562       195.       1663       1616       1412       1438         117.       742       903       856       907       196.       1828       1709       1427       1471         118.       597       723       783       807       199.       677       712       666       676         119.       1045       1306       1416       1584       200.       571       602       544       563         120.       638       903       905       918				_	367				901	
111.       480       548       500       499       187.       544       691       633       796         112.       447       594       551       580       188.       461       595       584       650         114.       505       667       689       723       193.       2222       2040       1519       1527         115.       243       261       229       237       194.       1759       1612       1182       1182         116.       496       591       553       562       1195.       1663       1616       1412       1438         117.       742       903       856       907       199.       677       712       666       666       666       71       118.       597       723       783       807       199.       677       712       666       666       666        676       119.       1045       1306       1416       1584       200.       571       602       544       563         120.       638       903       905       918       201.       497       561       542       572         123.       2859       3463       3	-									-
112.         447         594         551         580         188.         461         595         584         650           114.         505         667         689         723         193.         2222         2040         1519         1527           115.         243         261         229         237         194.         1759         1612         1182         1182           116.         496         591         553         562         195.         1663         1616         1412         1438           117.         742         903         856         907         196.         1828         1709         1427         1471           118.         597         723         783         807         199.         677         712         666         676           119.         1045         1306         1416         1584         200.         571         602         544         563           120.         638         903         905         918         201.         497         561         542         572           123.         2855         4057         5145         4830         202.         769         97								737		
114.         505         667         689         723         193.         2222         2040         1519         1527           115.         243         261         229         237         194.         1759         1612         1182         1182           116.         496         591         553         562         195.         1663         1616         1412         1438           117.         742         903         856         907         196.         1828         1709         1427         1471           118.         597         723         783         807         199.         677         712         666         676           119.         1045         1306         1416         1584         200.         571         602         544         563           120.         638         903         905         918         201.         497         561         542         572           123.         2855         4057         5145         4830         202.         769         972         881         954           124.         2959         3463         3927         4016         206.         446 <t< th=""><th></th><th>-</th><th></th><th>_</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>-</th><th></th><th></th></t<>		-		_				-		
115.         243         261         229         237         194.         1759         1612         1182         1182           116.         496         591         553         562         195.         1663         1616         1412         1438           117.         742         903         856         907         199.         677         712         666         676           118.         597         723         783         807         199.         677         712         666         676           119.         1045         1306         1416         1584         200.         571         602         544         563           120.         638         903         905         918         201.         497         561         542         572           123.         2855         4057         5145         4830         202.         769         978         881         954           124.         2959         3463         3927         4016         206.         446         529         456         492           127.         890         1088         1153         1327         210.         1030         10			73.		-	14	_			_
116.         496         591         553         562         195.         1663         1616         1412         1438           117.         742         903         856         907         196.         1828         1709         1427         1471           118.         597         723         783         807         199.         677         712         666         676           119.         1045         1306         1416         1584         200.         571         602         544         563           120.         638         903         905         918         201.         497         561         542         572           123.         2855         4057         5145         4830         202.         769         972         881         954           124.         2959         3463         3927         4016         206.         446         529         456         492           127.         890         1088         1153         1327         210.         1030         1061         1304         758           128.         915         1059         1127         1399         211.         636         <	_			-						
117.       742       903       856       907       196.       1828       1709       1427       1471         118.       597       723       783       807       199.       677       712       666       676         119.       1045       1306       1416       1584       200.       571       602       544       563         120.       638       903       905       918       201.       497       561       542       572         123.       2855       4057       5145       4830       202.       769       972       881       954       495       4265       492       222.       769       972       456       492         124.       2959       3463       3927       4016       206.       446       529       456       492         127.       890       1088       1153       1327       210.       1030       1061       1304       758         128.       915       1059       1127       1399       211.       636       709       500       514         129.       748       970       1015       1233       214.       359       387	=			•		1	177			
118.         597         723         783         807         199.         677         712         666         676           119.         1045         1306         1416         1584         200.         571         602         544         563           120.         638         903         905         918         201.         497         561         542         572           123.         2855         4057         5145         4830         202.         769         972         881         954           124.         2959         3463         3927         4016         206.         446         529         456         492           127.         890         1088         1153         1327         210.         1030         1061         1304         758           128.         915         1059         1127         1399         211.         636         709         500         514           129.         748         970         1015         1233         214.         359         387         399         467           131.         823         1067         1080         1434         215.         410		• • •			-	/ · ·			-	
119.         1045         1306         1416         1584         200.         571         602         544         563           120.         638         903         905         918         201.         497         561         542         572           123.         2855         4057         5145         4830         202.         769         972         881         954           124.         2959         3463         3927         4016         206.         446         529         456         492           127.         890         1088         1153         1327         210.         1030         1061         1304         758           128.         915         1059         1127         1399         211.         636         709         500         514           129.         748         970         1015         1233         214.         359         387         309         467           131.         823         1067         1080         1434         215.         410         493         481         552           132.         719         795         879         946         216.         612	1									
120.         638         903         905         918         201.         497         561         542         572           123.         2855         4057         5145         4830         202.         769         972         881         954           124.         2959         3463         3927         4016         206.         446         529         456         402           127.         890         1088         1153         1327         210.         1030         1061         1304         758           128.         915         1059         1127         1390         211.         636         709         500         514           129.         748         970         1015         1233         211.         636         709         500         514           131.         823         1067         1080         1434         215.         410         493         481         552           132.         719         795         879         946         216.         612         801         738         944           134.         3404         4059         4433         4388         217.         525					_ •					
123.       2855       4057       5145       4830       202.       769       972       881       954         124.       2959       3463       3927       4016       206.       446       529       456       492         127.       890       1088       1153       1327       210.       1030       1061       1304       758         128.       915       1059       1127       1399       211.       636       709       500       514         129.       748       970       1015       1233       214.       359       387       309       467         131.       823       1067       1080       1434       215.       410       493       481       552         132.       719       795       879       946       215.       410       493       481       552         134.       3404       4059       4243       4388       217.       525       631       652       772         135.       3487       4286       4311       4696       218.       497       654       594       715         137.       1037       1108       1188       1267 </th <th>-</th> <th></th> <th>_</th> <th>•</th> <th></th> <th>) [</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>	-		_	•		) [				
124.         2959         3463         3927         4016         206         446         529         456         492           127.         890         1088         1153         1327         210         1030         1061         1304         758           128.         915         1059         1127         1399         211         636         709         500         514           129.         748         970         1015         1233         214         359         387         309         467           131.         823         1067         1080         1434         215         410         493         481         552           132.         719         795         879         946         215         410         493         481         552           134.         3404         4059         4243         4388         217         525         631         652         772           135.         3487         4286         4311         4696         218         497         654         594         715           137.         1037         1108         1188         1267         219         372         478 </th <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>= '</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>_</th> <th></th> <th></th>					= '			_		
127.       890       1088       1153       1327       210.       1030       1061       1304       758         128.       915       1059       1127       1399       211.       636       709       500       514         129.       748       970       1015       1233       214.       359       387       309       467         131.       823       1067       1080       1434       215.       410       493       481       552         132.       719       795       879       946       216.       612       801       738       944         134.       3404       4059       4243       4388       217.       525       631       652       772         135.       3487       4286       4311       4696       218.       497       654       594       715         137.       1037       1108       1188       1267       219.       372       478       447       503         138.       992       1090       1154       1530       221.       379       447       437       600         139.       1143       1358       1544       1937 <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>16</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>						16				
128.         915         1059         1137         1399         211.         636         709         500         514           129.         748         970         1015         1233         214.         359         387         399         467           131.         823         1067         1080         1434         215.         410         493         481         552           132.         719         795         879         946         216.         612         801         738         944           134.         3404         4059         4243         4388         217.         525         631         652         772           135.         3487         4286         4311         4696         218.         497         654         594         715           137.         1037         1108         1188         1267         219.         372         478         447         593           138.         992         1090         1154         1530         221.         379         447         437         690           140.         887         985         1234         1311         224.         492         6					_					
129.         748         970         1015         1233         214         359         387         309         467           131.         823         1067         1080         1434         215         410         493         481         552           132.         719         795         879         946         216         612         801         738         944           134.         3404         4059         4243         4388         217         525         631         652         772           135.         3487         4286         4311         4696         218         497         654         594         715           137.         1037         1108         1188         1267         219         372         478         447         593           138.         992         1090         1154         1530         221         379         447         437         690           139.         1143         1358         1544         1937         223         474         596         537         697           140.         887         985         1234         1311         224         492         604	•	-				11	• .			
131     823     1067     1080     1434     215     410     493     481     552       132     719     795     879     946     216     612     801     738     944       134     3404     4059     4243     4388     217     525     631     652     772       135     3487     4286     4311     4696     218     497     654     594     715       137     1037     1108     1188     1267     219     372     478     447     503       138     992     1090     1154     1530     221     379     447     437     690       139     1143     1358     1544     1937     223     474     596     537     697       140     887     985     1234     1311     224     492     604     514     737       141     709     934     1076     1161     226     447     461     499     767       142     765     899     1004     1505     228     625     728     518     538       143     673     803     878     984     229     803     860     634 <t< th=""><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>-</th><th></th><th>11</th><th>-</th><th>•</th><th>•</th><th></th></t<>				-		11	-	•	•	
13a     719     795     879     946     216     612     801     738     944       134     3404     4059     4243     4388     217     525     631     652     772       135     3487     4286     4311     4696     218     497     654     594     715       137     1037     1108     1188     1257     219     372     478     447     503       138     992     1090     1154     1530     221     379     447     437     600       139     1143     1358     1544     1937     223     474     596     537     697       140     887     985     1234     1311     224     492     604     514     737       141     709     934     1076     1161     226     447     461     499     767       142     765     899     1004     1505     228     625     728     518     538       143     673     803     878     984     229     803     860     634     676       144     1305     1448     1482     1854     230     961     1000     672	-			-						
134.     3404     4059     4243     4388     217.     525     631     652     772       135.     3487     4286     4311     4696     218.     497     654     594     715       137.     1037     1108     1188     1267     219.     372     478     447     503       138.     992     1090     1154     1530     221.     379     447     437     600       139.     1143     1358     1544     1937     223.     474     596     537     697       140.     887     985     1234     1311     224.     492     604     514     737       141.     709     934     1076     1161     226.     447     461     499     767       142.     765     899     1004     1505     228.     625     728     518     538       143.     673     803     878     984     229.     803     860     634     676       144.     1305     1448     1482     1854     230.     961     1000     672     704       149.     2768     3149     2985     3060     231.     2948     243	_		•	_					• •	
135.     3487     4286     4311     4696     218     497     654     504     715       137.     1037     1108     1188     1267     219     372     478     447     503       138.     992     1090     1154     1530     221     379     447     437     600       139.     1143     1358     1544     1937     223     474     596     537     697       140.     887     985     1234     1311     224     492     604     514     737       141.     709     934     1076     1161     226     447     461     499     767       142.     765     899     1004     1505     228     625     728     518     538       143.     673     803     878     984     229     803     860     634     676       144.     1305     1448     1482     1854     230     961     1000     672     704       149.     2768     3149     2985     3060     231     2948     2432     1807     1816	_					11			-,-	
137.     1037     1108     1188     1267     219.     372     478     447     503       138.     992     1090     1154     1530     221.     379     447     437     690       139.     1143     1358     1544     1937     223.     474     596     537     697       140.     887     985     1234     1311     224.     492     604     514     737       141.     709     934     1076     1161     226.     447     461     499     767       142.     765     899     1004     1505     228.     625     728     518     538       143.     673     803     876     984     229.     803     860     634     676       144.     1305     1448     1482     1854     230.     961     1000     672     704       149.     2768     3149     2985     3060     231.     2948     2432     1807     1816									_	
138.     992     1090     1154     1530     221.     379     447     437     690       139.     1143     1358     1544     1937     223.     474     596     537     697       140.     887     985     1234     1311     224.     492     604     514     737       141.     709     934     1076     1161     226.     447     461     499     767       142.     765     899     1004     1505     228.     625     728     518     538       143.     673     803     876     984     229.     803     860     634     676       144.     1305     1448     1482     1854     230.     981     1000     672     704       149.     2768     3149     2985     3060     231.     2948     2432     1807     1816			• •						•	503
139.     1143     1358     1544     1937     223.     474     596     537     697       140.     887     985     1234     1311     224.     492     604     514     737       141.     709     934     1076     1161     226.     447     461     499     767       142.     765     899     1004     1505     228.     625     728     518     538       143.     673     803     878     984     229.     803     860     634     676       144.     1305     1448     1482     1854     230.     981     1000     672     704       149.     2768     3149     2985     3060     231.     2948     2432     1807     1876					-			• •		
140.     887     985     1234     1311     224.     492     604     514     737       141.     709     934     1076     1161     226.     447     461     499     767       142.     765     899     1004     1505     228.     625     728     518     538       143.     673     803     878     984     229.     803     860     634     676       144.     1305     1448     1482     1854     230.     961     1000     672     704       149.     2768     3149     2985     3060     231.     2948     2432     1807     1816						14				697
141     709     934     1076     1161     226     447     461     499     767       142     765     899     1004     1505     228     625     728     518     538       143     673     803     878     984     229     803     860     634     676       144     1305     1448     1482     1854     230     961     1000     672     704       149     2768     3149     2985     3060     231     2948     2432     1807     1816							_			737
142	•	•			• .					767
143	•			-	1505			728	518	
144 1305 1448 1482 1854 230 981 1000 672 704 149 2768 3149 2985 3060 231 2948 2432 1807 1816	143				984	229	803	860	634	_
149 2768 3149 2985 3060 231 2048 2432 1807 1816			1448					1000		
150 2733 2902 2770 2792    232 1646 1445 981 987	149	2768	3149		-			2432		
	150	2733	2902	2770	2792	232	1646	1445	961	987

									-
Blocks	1905	1913	1921	1929 -	Blocks	1905	1913	1921	1929
235		\$462	\$439	\$478	272	\$860	\$948	\$683	\$683
236	404	503	456	458	273	598	663	516	623
237	559	688	620	626	276		840	685	_
238	523	656	60 г	606		866	-	_	700
239	659	914	825	930	277		897	713	713
243		475	400	445	278	744	788	736	762
244		195	166	167	379	646	709	670	780
245		428	319	325	280	909	1089	975	1223
246		430	354		283	1434	1597	1575	1577
247		335	307	352	285	720	839	768	750
248		501	508	314	286	1119	1181	997	997
250		654	522	524 620	<b>487</b>	544	560	475	486
251			381		288	472	489	355	353
		463		388	289	960	1021	1221	1398
258		549	446	469	294	538	591	701	735
253	917	1009	823	934	297	655		•	
255		764	576	576	298	685	773	731	8or
256		430	312	312			704	673	834
257		552	390	390	299	630	716	838	929
258		575	439	440	300	600	702	951	955
259	262	372	<b>291</b>	287 j	301	662	565	<del>76</del> 1	828
a60	323	447	346	349	304	943	1078	961	1018
261	629	749	442	593	306	847	966	982	1080
<b>2</b> 63	398	624	440	440	307	748	829	905	1099
264		1094	1048	1048	308	732	848	808	1000
265		817	550	552	309	502	583	516	599
266		963	693	704	310,	711	860	781	847
267	658	758	SII	507	311	425	474	445	506
268	698	722	571	572	312	786	904	752	804
269		1269	1015	1027	313	713	872	787	832
370		993	824	839	314	542	636	596	616
271		1190	915	935	315	560	635	49I	500
•		,-	7-3	203 I	. 3-3	300	~33	-7-	200

## C. From Grand Street, North to 14th Street

# (1) East of the Bowery and Third Avenue

321	358	479	284	331	341	822	943	642	696
322	235	331	166	168	343	1020	1181	855	935
343	485	649	474	474	344	1033	1344	QII	1042
324	397	524	378	416	345	1089	1312	953	1014
3=5	410	515	345	361	346	957	1261	1101	1258
326	704	753	440	440	348		1779	1652	2279
328	764	1000	620	627	349	1134	1528	1284	1650
329	663	867	545	564	350	1170	1531	1139	1441
330	86a	1068	655	655	351	1040	1333	1127	1370
331	825	88 t	622	610	353	1114	1649	1692	2721
332	485	505	369	369	354	1268	1700	1336	1552
333	836	1093	735	763	355	923	1830	901	998
334	973	1156	799	839	356	509	604	407	423
335	884	1003	737	764	357	808	774	572	578
336	808	873	634	641	358	388	404	35*	373
337	444	442	304	307	360	599	722	582	591
338	1032	1204	941	1015	361	275	320	331	328
339	1178	1373	964	1108	363	479	577	449	455

Blocks	1905	1913	<i>1921</i>	1929	Blocks	1905	1913	<b>1921</b>	1929
371	. \$206	\$242	\$190	\$187	423	. \$633	\$795	\$638	\$710
372	. 66 r	815	663	679	425	. 843	1168	936	1168
373	. 691	846	714	754	426	. 819	894	700	913
374	. 585	699	598	602	437	. 767	951	807	869
375	<b>. 777</b> .	933	771	794	429	. 631	796	655	777
376		767	651	672	430		1003	824	922
377		922	727	746	431		733	589	717
378		823	609	626	432		902	683	857
379		766	587	629	433		915	689	854
380	•	536	470	471	434		89 t	653	78 t
381		483	424	427	435		902	692	785
382,		501	466	466	436	-	950	696	790 626
383	-	456 TOS 6	493	499	437		749 782	557 557	613
384 385		1056 1152	846 976	992 1063	438		702	389	451
386		939	772	873	439		873	589	681
387		939 896	796	877	441	_	712	660	689
388		752	699	737	442		1006	841	984
389		924	774	833	444		679	542	619
390		881	-649	709	445		1033	819	95 <b>7</b>
391		958	725	758	446		841	747	865
392		752	570	633	447		1055	939	1027
393		963	708	771	448		833	716	782
394	- 553	749	47I	514	449	. 827	1073	977	1116
395	. 619	822	519	541	451	· 749	992	853	994
396	. 507	736	486	541	452	- 757	902	<b>7</b> 63	905
397	. 1023	1267	1065	1232	453		973	781	958
398	-	1127	917	1062	454		994	763	995
399		769	639	769	455		702	582	746
400		1073	880	1015	456		687	600 606	719
401	-	1037	864	983	457		615		734 638
402		1014	808	921	458		561 854	527 734	840
404		1028 878	704	743	459		938	772	887
405 406	•	976	578 614	617 661	461		935	878	996
407		937	585	667	462		638	575	709
408		653	468	559	463		1030	989	1104
410		1357	1214	1712	464	-	848	798	887
411		1552	1142	1297	465		744	685	814
412		1461	1038	1198	466		571	490	566
413	. 947	1229	1026	1248	467	. 632	673	624	811
420	. 1015	1454	1274	1949	468		938	875	1019
422	. IL4I	1400	989	1124	469	. 807	1092	1095	1538
	_					_			
	2) The	Centra	I Core	(Grand	Street, No	rth to 1	4th St		_
470	. 1093	1322	1166	1215	485	. 1349	1013	669	670
471		1071	944	951	486		918	646	646
473		1999	1380	1412	487		866	63 t	635
474	. 3268	2296	1573	1573	488		618	524	540
475		1332	929	1938	489		657	566	591 883
483		2009	1361	1361	492		866	783	256
484	. 2530	2087	1516	1475	1 493	. 268	463	410	-30

				APPE!	VDIX C				149
						-			149
Blocks	1905	1913	1921	1929	Blocks	1905	1913	1921	1929
494	\$ 562	\$ 642	\$ 565	\$ 601	559	_	\$2600	\$2415	\$220F
495		704	655	704	560		2527	1682	
497	. 2506	1962	1400	1411	561		2384	1391	1795 1470
498	. 2908	2132	1536	1536	562		2462	1460	1597
499	. 1323	997	661	661	563		2203	1281	1440
500	. 1167	899	004	607	564		3375	2000	2019
501	974	811	544	565	565		4064	3247	4337
502	. 653	66 I	536	555	566		1191	793	1524
503		69 r	625	645	567		1217	88o	1743
507		892	856	1010	j 568	1309	1368	906	1778
508		733	693	707	[ 569	1427	1487	980	1727
509		332	324	339	570	1494	1530	1074	1627
512		2143	1612	1577	571		3044	2217	3637
513		1029	643	656	572	1853	1918	1724	2961
514		945	638	632	574		1631	1438	2549
515		895	619	662	575		1523	1303	2252
516		691	581	601	576		2242	1817	2756
517		603	550	562	577		5468	4056	6086
518		690	593	692	578		747	859	1567
523		1296	1170	1255	579		1015	1031	1724
524		2634	1876	1879	580		1013	1107	1855
525		1556 1247	1032	1048	581		804	935	2653
531		3224	1565	1031	584		564	538	730
532		3298	1590	1565 1590	585		399	443	661
533		1097	607	607	588		878	775	1250
534		1014	589	633	589 590		576	492	740
535		2000	1205	1310	593	_	922	818	1128
530	_	906	566	597	607		633	541 789	858
537		697	555	555	608		779 1275	1386	1027 1803
538		798	604	790	609		1672	1425	2064
539	. 628	672	580	596	614		612	722	1060
540	635	673	591	636	615		941	921	1237
543	836	836	669	1176	616		508	452	646
544	., 2638	2102	1645	1649	617	631	632	654	7009
545	. 5731	5232	3486	3486	618	. 907	981	984	1890
546		<b>\$292</b>	1376	1482	619		943	889	1221
547		2130	1186	1204	620		875	833	1124
548		3952	1035	1189	6st		798	747	960
550		1467	1030	3104	633	646	674	660	894
351		1499	1116	2202	623		614	588	771
552		1296	1172	1973	624		743	685	864
553		817	665	1158	625		561	507	651
555	•	2328 1328	1755	1792	626	-	615	572	667
557		1320	1187	1319	627		575	592	699
558		1042	1163	1163 980	628		309	309	355
330	7.0		7.2	you	629	896	992	964	1587
(3)	West o	f Had	ion Str	eet (Gr	and Street,	North t	14th	Street	)
594		1048	1046	1541	. •		022	Q2 T	1225
505		1040	906	1339	508	870	1367	931	1163
596	. 975	1107	1066	1345	599	. 863	999	933	1166
		•		J			274	<del>,</del>	

	-									
	Blocks	1905	1913	<i>1921</i>	1929	Blocks	1905	1913	1921	1929
1	600	\$866	\$1361	\$963	\$1329	636	\$762	\$794	·	8025
	601	870	963	953	1202	637		8:8	\$779 803	896
	602	839	970	921	1160	638	775 407	429	411	462
	604	316	372	342	463	639	547	605	640	710
	631	540	555	501	571	640	673	700	681	774
	632	523	546	479	559	641	650	689	653	738
	633	550	567	501	568	642	607	628	629	702
	634	540	583	540	623	643	744	814	772	929
	б <b>35</b> .	338	354	344	400	646	840	1005	1450	1860
	-33	330	334	344	400	040	Oqu	1005	1430	1000
			D. Fra	m rati	Street	North to 2	eth St	root		
				•						
		(	I) Wes	t of N	inth A	venue to Hu	dson F	liver		
	669	551	800	753	859	lı 715	642	663	753	889
	670	343	521	574	717	716	•	694	764	897
	694	852	1087	1244	1447	N '			• •	
	695	806	1001	1084	1294	717		738	760	903
	696	532	693	831	1075	719	706	758	811	1193
	712	864	1084	1547	1890	720	872	884	991	1602
	713	752	799	908	1110	721	814	821	899	1223
	714	643	66 I	763	937	722		705	733	1024
	,			,-3	751	,	***	,-,	7.55	
		(2)	Central	Core (	(14th S	reet, North t	10 25th	Street	)	
	738	929	1031	1140	2064	, 798	4099	4240	3007	3469
	739	745	769	858	1388	799	2855	3446	3003	3419
	740	681	699	769	1150	800	1606	2985	2925	3142
	741	773	796	840	1282	816	4830	5363	3897	4041
	742	714	727	761	968	817	2426	2415	1774	1796
	743	765	768	820	1241	818	3759	4063	2911	2915
	744	686	714	781	1164	819	3977	4685	3314	3379
	745	835	916	991	1538	820		5321	3745	3761
	746	1043	1084	1099	2170	821		4618	3066	3066
	747	1243	1259	1223	2236	822		4733	3199	3192
	748	817	866	941	1501	823		5886	3669	3709
	764	943	964	1098	2200	824		12408	5488	5704
	765		781	863	1464	825		7915	6806	6815
	766		835	925	1504	826		6123	5809	4459
	767		888	1021	1696	842		3816	2484	2496
	768		873	1036	1702	843		3347	2204	2363
	769 <i></i>		880	998	1634	844	3105	3337	<b>22</b> 61	2248
	770	871	971	1035	1731	846		6392	4733	4667
	771		1092	1196	2059			7132	5047	4959
	773		1752	1597	2886	848		6765	4733	4603
	773		1574	1617	2671	849	5588	6914	4962	4879
	774		1074	1356	1995	850	5732	7141	5213	5210
	790		1719	1410	1975	851	0506	9327	7226 4680	7829 4880
	791		1604	1559	1976	853	2876 1893	4240	•	3196
	792	1570	1625	1479	1840	854	2276	2907 3126	3014 3605	5585
	793		1841	1664	1867		1803	2865	3793	2957
	794		2641	1788	1992 1984	871 872	1417	2329	2075	2256
	795		2759	1784	1984	873	1594	2734	2075 2769	3277
	796		2658	1692	2257	874	1573	2640	2816	3291
	797	2745	3145	1927	3/	~/#	-313			g-7-

Blocks	1905	1913	1921	1929	Blocks	1905	1913	1921	1929
875	\$1472	\$2257	\$2408	\$2064	0=0			-	
876	941	1600	1661		878	<b>#1393</b>	<b>\$2484</b>		
877		2220	2160	1936	879	2090	3641	3636	4188
0//	13/4	2220	2100	2775	ll 880	1515	2482	2846	3245
	_								
(3)	East	of Thi	rd Ave	1ue (14	th Street, No	orth to	25th !	Street)	
896		1082	1040	1652				_	
897	620	710	718	-	947	514	668	625	726
898	546	686		1053	948		523	484	563
899	661	810	675	908	949	386	605	519	608
900			768	1248	950		555	455	532
		675	596	938	951	251	489	418	515
901		653	583	928	952		523	479	559
902		692	643	998	953	•	560	550	620
903	-	1077	941	1394	954	47I	680		
904		572	536	720	955			567	644
905	641	790	769	1123			671	554	631
921	697	788	708	1003	956	<b>28</b> I	415	365	437
922	533	582	5 28	720	]] 972	452	640	523	624
923	635	647	653	1039	973	457	560	509	589
924		694	680	1040	974	359	449	426	503
945		356	323	436	975····	329	435	416	487
926		460	423	535	976	361	470	462	• -
927		730	690		978	300	• • •		553
928		803		937	982	_	421	438	551
929		720	742	976		431	554	518	625
930		1	630	758	983	376	469	426	524
946	: ·=	663	599	764	984	345	447	385	478
340	598	763	683	887	<b>!! 985</b>	335	432	413	519
									• -
			II. Th	E MIDI	OWN DISTRIC				
					to 40th Street				
			(1) 11	CRE OI	Ninth Avenu	ie			
671	370	520	590	795	708	535	618	803	1064
672		525	650	870	709	456	547	734	977
673		560	710	940	710	505	629	788	1123
674	440	549	710	938	711	527	694	793	[21]
675	477	555	771	949	723	660	703	803	953
685	522	667	843	1045	724	636	713	708	
698		690	813	1082	726	611	660	768	977
699		598	732	924	728	646	653	70a 800	991
700		583	754	QII.	731	56t			1094
701		611	762	905	739	=	777	779	1485
702		554	652	882		653	814	859	1432
703		618	702		733	659	747	797	1394
705		877	1076	1704	734	619	703	777	1313
706		818	to34	1245	735	. •	794	846	1472
707		517	761	1327	736	601	720	765	1312
, -,	-	3.1	Ant	980	1 737	652	785	818	1467
		(2) (	entrel	Core (	a5th to 40th	C			
740			_				7		
749		739	782	1383	753		1090	1048	2115
750		808	026	1567	754		1203	1273	2635
75 t		853	844	1518	757	1388	1999	#186	3998
75=	. 866	998	984	1796	758	1344	1667	1769	5343
							•		~~~

*.									
152			•	APPEI	VDIX C				
Blocks	1905	1913	; <b>1921</b> .	1929	Blocks	1905.	1913	. 1921	1929
759	753	\$1009	\$1038	\$3516	834	6828	11169	10283	11879
760	882	1222		4254	835	9720	21750	18457	24062
761	918	1580	1327	4252	836	8200	19679	19433	25774
762	915	1320	1331	4277	]] 837		9391	9407	13461
763	925	1365	1359	4005	838		8936	9317	
775		1238	1567	2504	839		7449		11337
776	968	1289	1645	3093	840			10611	
777		1329	1730	3324	841			11000	
778		1447	1843	4057	855    856		2441	2623	2762
779		1624	2010	4950	856		7873	6794	7215
780		1680	1845	4165	857    858		6579 6187	5438 5162	6447 6363
783		4105 3726	4495 3358	9140 9109	858    859		6215	5367	6320
784 785		2656	2763	8315	860		6412	5967	6913
786		2888	2918	8484	861		7216	6551	7623
787		3022	2963	8677	862		7507	5874	9136
788		3062	2970	8458	863				
789		3075	3080	8534	864				16245
801		3057	3100	3657	865		7607	= .	11922
802		3261	3265	3823	866		8592	8943	13195
803		2922	3044	3768	867		8237		13533
804		2931	3408	4551	868		8161		12892
805	1476	2987	3027	4205	∥ 869	5192	8351	9521	16033
806	2094	4399	3750	6476	881		1670	1917	2153
809		8847		14565	882		2368	2581	3027
810		7036		12314	883		2356	2598	3031
811		6333		11140	884		1898	2234	2646
812		6525	7492		885		2125	2330	2791
813		6473	8058	12358	886		2241	2568	3035
814		6316		11778	887    988		2296	2596	3378
815		6515		12861	888		2448	2938 1780	3965 2786
827	5984	7326 8726	.6336	5860 7298	889		1953		•
828 829		9560	6895 6486	7109	890   891		3380 2814	3029 2756	4777 4318
	7019	9836	6671	7799	892		2952	2883	4466
830 831		9030	5873	7799 7041	893	-	2756	2724	4432
832			7621	8639	894		2873	2769	4745
833			•	11181			2685	2515	4547
								•	1511
006	(3)				ue (25th to 4 !! 020		668	65.4	1504
906	627	740	724 701	1054 1045		597	533	654 518	1594 670
907	627 494	722 565	701 551	832	931	454 544	619	606	
908	618	716	702	1165	933	5 <del>44</del> 454	500	502	639
910	614	719	712	1079	934	460	520	514	634
911	516	619	649	964	935	•	623	601	760
912	569	681	665	955	936	523	611	602	800
913	537	652	626	878	937	473	590	549	816
914	781	991	817	1508	940	428	598	517	1038
915	761	935	798	1781	942	396	517	447	977
ģ16	635	708	68o	1547	943		624	533	1256
917	587	656	653	1456	944	475	593	483	1270
918	479	546	529	1231	945	483	598	490	1262
919	635	714	677	1656	957	223	357	241	302
-			• •	-					

# B. From 40th to 59th Streets

# (1) West of Ninth Avenue

Blocks	1905	1913	1921	1929	Blocks	1905	1913	1921	1929
1050	. 637	831	895	1646	1073	442	584	754	1145
1051		1036	1237	2378	1074	511	671	870	1297
1052		1127	1416	2428	1075	511	681	939	1331
1053		857	1065	1596	1076	526	674	863	1305
1054		840	1035	1552	1077	493	632	820	1231
1055		871	1025	1545	1078	499	659	850	1276
1056	•	835	984	1518	1079	455	588	768	1121
1057		879	1000	1535	1080	519	664	763	1285
1058	753	907	1049	1503	1081	483	618	745	1112
1059		704	826	1246	1082	529	705	861	1334
1060		847	991	1482	1083	448	628	775	1135
1061		699	78 <sub>1</sub>	1205	1084	460	658	906	1364
1062		859	958	1470	1085	500	724	1003	1463
1063		822	955	1527	1086	539	722	975	1501
1004		750	959	1554	1087	340	502	575	925
1065		773	1018	1658	1088	483	625	879	1077
1006		895	1001	1937	1089	525	800	1050	1400
1067		807	1004	1788	1099	433	643	850	1059
1009		616	753	1104	1103	427	427	302	1200
1070		868	1103	1646	1104	318	456	723	1177
1071		838	1072	1627	1105	381	559	86 t	1256
1072		669	870	-	1106	450	600	860	1180
		(2) (	Central	Core (4	joth to 59th S		)		
993	. 5137	6936	9659	14550	1019	2645	4516	6541	9628
994	. 690t								
	,	10725	15963	22475	1020	2300		• •	-
996	•	6287	1596a 8471	22475 12463	1020	2309 2246	4079	5905	9131
997	3343 3400		-		1021	2246	4079 3960	5905 5715	9131 9014
	3343 3400	6287	8471	12463	1021	2246 2324	4079 3960 3566	5905 5715 5245	9131 9014 8718
997	3343 3400 8580	6287 5548	8471 7702	12463 11524	1021 1022 1023	2246 2324 2442	4079 3960 3566 3335	5905 5715 5245 4888	9131 9014 8718 7853
997 998 999	3343 3400 3580 2179 2418	6287 5548 4593	8471 7702 6625	13463 11524 10092	1021	2246 2324 2442 1758	4079 3960 3566 3335 2555	5905 5715 5245 4888 3944	9131 9014 8718 7853 6513
997 998 999	3343 3400 3580 2179 2418	6287 5548 4593 3993	8471 7702 6625 5578	12463 11524 10092 8938	1021 1022 1023 1024	2246 2324 2442	4079 3960 3566 3335 2555 2537	5905 5715 5245 4888 3944 3739	9131 9014 8718 7853 6513 5733
997 998 999	3343 3400 3580 3179 3418 2007	6287 5548 4593 3993 3978	8471 7702 6625 5578 5084	13463 11524 10092 8938 8893	1021 1022 1023	234 2324 2442 1758 1859	4079 3960 3566 3335 2555 2537 3248	5905 5715 5245 4888 3944 3739 4945	9131 9014 8718 7853 6513 5733 7697
997 998 999 1000	3343 3400 8580 8179 8418 2047	6287 5548 4593 3993 3978 3190	8471 7702 6625 5578 5084 4066	13463 11524 10092 8938 8893 7590	1021 1022 1024 1025	2246 2324 2442 1758 1859 2318 2592	4079 3960 3566 3335 2555 2537	5905 5715 5245 4888 3944 3739 4945 5205	9131 9014 8718 7853 6513 5733
997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003	3343 3400 8580 8179 8418 2007 1763 1600	6287 5548 4593 3993 3978 3190 2561	8471 7702 6625 5578 5084 4066 3440	12463 11524 10092 8938 8893 7590 6616	1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1027	2246 2324 2442 1758 1859 2318	4079 3960 3566 3335 2555 2537 3248 3459 4068	5905 5715 5245 4888 3944 3739 4945	9131 9014 8718 7853 6513 5733 7697 8743
997 998 999 1000 1001 1003 1004	3343 3400 8580 8179 8418 2007 1763 1600 1787	6287 5548 4593 3993 3978 3190 2561 2610	8471 7702 6625 5578 5084 4066 3440 3500	12463 11524 10092 8938 8893 7590 6616 7350	1021	2246 2324 2442 1758 1859 2318 2592 2656	4079 3960 3566 3335 2555 2537 3248 3459	5905 5715 5245 4888 3944 3739 4945 5205 6066	9131 9014 8718 7853 6513 5733 7697 8743 10020 9877
997 998 999 1000 1002 1003 1004 1005	3343 3400 8580 8179 8418 2007 1703 1600 1787 6485	6287 5548 4593 3993 3190 2561 2610 2344 2090	8471 770a 66a5 5578 5084 4066 3440 3500 2799 2510 256a	12463 11524 10092 8938 8893 7590 6616 7350 5471	1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028	2246 2324 2442 1758 1859 2318 2592 2656 2825	4079 3960 3566 3335 2555 2537 3248 3459 4068 4419	5905 5715 5245 4888 3944 3739 4945 5205 6066 6488	9131 9014 8718 7853 6513 5733 7697 8743
997 998 999 1000 1001 1003 1004 1005 1006	3343 3400 3580 3179 2418 2007 1703 1600 1787 6485 1480	5287 5548 4593 3993 3978 3190 2561 2610 2344 2090 2031 2138	8471 7702 6625 5578 5084 4066 3440 3500 2799 2510 262	12463 11524 10092 8938 8893 7590 6616 7350 5471 4618	1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029	2246 2324 2442 1758 1859 2318 2592 2656 2825 2811	4079 3960 3566 3335 2555 2537 3248 3459 4068 4419 4392	5905 5715 5245 4888 3944 3739 4945 5205 6066 6488 6703	9131 9014 8718 7853 6513 5733 7697 8743 10020 9877 9870 4102
997 998 999 1000 1001 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007	3343 3400 8580 8179 8418 2007 1703 1600 1787 6485 1480	6287 5548 4593 3993 3978 3190 2561 2610 2344 2090 2031 2138 2406	8471 7702 6625 5578 5084 4066 3440 2799 2510 2562 2844 3385	12463 11524 10092 8938 8893 7590 6616 7350 5471 4618 4935	1021	2246 2324 2442 1758 1859 2318 2598 2656 2825 2811 929	4079 3960 3566 3335 2555 2537 3248 3459 4068 4419 4392 1478	5905 5715 5245 4888 3944 3739 4945 5205 6066 6488 6703 1773	9131 9014 8718 7853 6513 5733 7697 8743 10020 9877 9870
997 998 999 1000 1001 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008	3343 3400 3580 3179 418 2007 1703 1600 1797 6485 1480 1064 3043	6287 5548 4593 3993 3978 3190 2561 2610 2344 2090 2031 2138 2406 3243	8471 7702 6625 5578 5684 4666 3440 3500 2500 2510 2562 2844 3385 4619	12463 11524 10092 8938 8893 7590 6616 7350 5471 4618 4935 5338	1021	2246 2324 2442 1758 1859 2318 2598 2656 2825 2811 929 1260	4079 3960 3566 3335 2555 2537 3248 3459 4068 4419 4392 1478 1846	5905 5715 5245 4888 3944 3739 4945 5205 6066 6488 6703 1773 2423 2075	9131 9014 8718 7853 6513 5733 7697 8743 10020 9877 9870 4102 5730 4482
997 998 999 1000 1001 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1009	3343 3400 9580 9179 9418 2007 1703 1600 1707 6485 1604 9483 9483	6287 5548 4593 3993 3978 3190 2561 2610 2344 2093 2138 2456 3243 2993	8471 7702 6625 5578 5084 4066 3440 3500 2510 2510 2562 2844 3385 4019	12463 11524 10092 8938 8893 7590 6616 7350 5471 4618 4935 5338 6608	1021	2246 2324 2442 1758 1859 2318 2598 2656 2825 2811 929 1260 1053	4079 3960 3566 3335 2555 2537 3248 3459 4068 4419 4392 1478 1846 1581	5905 5715 5245 4888 3944 3739 4945 5205 6066 6488 6703 1773 2423	9131 9014 8718 7853 6513 5733 7697 8743 10020 9877 9870 4103 5730 4482 3701
997 998 999 1001 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009	3343 3490 3580 3179 2418 2019 1703 1600 1787 6485 1480 1664 3483 3483 3159	6287 5548 4593 3993 3978 3190 2561 2610 2344 2090 8031 2138 2456 3243 2993 4248	8471 7702 6625 5578 5084 4066 3440 3500 2799 2510 2562 2844 3385 4019 4389 6370	12463 11524 10092 8938 8893 7590 6616 7350 5471 4618 4935 5338 10554 9788 10315	1021	2246 2324 2442 1758 1859 2318 2592 2656 2811 929 1260 1053 1003	4079 3960 3566 3335 2555 2537 3248 3459 4088 4419 4392 1478 1846 1581 1518	5905 5715 5245 4888 3944 3739 4945 5205 6066 6488 6703 1773 2423 2075 1919	9131 9014 8718 7853 6513 5733 7697 8743 10020 9877 9870 4102 5730 4482
997 998 999 1000 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1011	3343 3490 8580 8179 8418 2007 1703 1603 1707 6485 1480 1004 2043 2043 2131	6287 5548 4593 3993 3198 3198 2551 2610 2344 2090 2031 2138 2463 3243 2993 4248 2004	8471 7702 6625 5578 5084 4066 3440 3500 2799 2510 2562 2844 3382 4019 4389 5370 3184	12463 11524 10092 8938 8893 7590 6016 7350 5471 4018 4935 5338 6608 10558 10315 7929	1021	2246 2324 2442 1758 1859 2318 2592 2656 2811 929 1260 1053 1003 1050	4079 3960 3566 3335 2555 2557 3248 3459 4068 4419 4392 1478 1581 1518 1458	5905 5715 5245 4888 3944 3739 4945 5205 6066 6488 6703 2423 2075 1919 1796	9131 9014 8718 7853 6513 5733 7697 8743 10020 9877 9870 4102 4102 4482 3701 3758
997 998 999 1000 1001 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1010 1011	3343 3400 3580 3170 3418 2007 1703 1600 1748 1480 1604 3483 3483 3131 1327	5287 5548 4593 3993 3978 3190 2551 2010 2344 2090 2031 2138 2466 3243 2993 2493 2694 2696 2797	8471 7702 6625 5584 4066 3440 3500 2799 2510 2844 3385 4019 6370 3184 8309	12463 11524 10092 8938 8893 7590 6616 7350 5471 4618 4935 5338 6608 10554 9788 10315 7929 13975	1021	2246 2324 2442 1758 1859 2318 2598 2656 2835 2815 299 1260 1053 1003 1050 1005	4079 3960 3566 3335 2555 2557 3248 3459 4008 4419 4392 1478 158 1518 1458 1348	5905 5715 5245 4888 3944 3739 4945 5205 6066 6488 6703 1773 2423 2075 1919 1796 1722	9131 9014 8718 7853 6513 5733 7697 8743 10020 9877 9870 4102 4103 4482 3701 3758 3415
997 998 999 1000 1001 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1011 1012 1013	3343 3490 3580 3170 3418 2007 1703 1600 1727 6483 1480 1043 2483 23159 3131 1337 24039	5287 5548 4593 3993 3190 2561 2010 2344 2090 2031 2138 2406 3243 2993 4248 2004 2016 2016 2016 2016 2016 2016 2016 2016	8471 7702 6625 5578 5084 4066 3440 2799 2510 2562 2844 3385 4019 4389 03784 8399 8891	12463 11524 10092 8038 8893 7590 6616 7350 5471 4618 5338 6608 10554 9768 10315 7929 13975 14178	1021	2246 2324 2442 1758 1859 2318 2592 2656 2811 929 1260 1053 1005 1005 1005	4079 3960 3566 3335 2555 2537 3248 3459 4068 4419 4392 1478 1581 1518 1458 1458	5905 5715 5245 4888 3944 3739 4945 5205 6066 6488 6703 1773 2423 2075 1919 1796 1722 1712	9131 9014 8718 7853 6513 7697 8743 10030 9870 4103 5730 4482 3701 3758 3415 3149
997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015	. 3343 . 3400 . 2580 . 2179 . 2017 . 1703 . 1600 . 1727 . 6485 . 1464 . 2043 . 2483 . 2159 . 3131 . 1337 . 2939	5287 5548 4593 3993 3190 2561 2010 2344 2090 2031 2138 2406 3243 2993 4248 2004 5179 5026	8471 7702 6625 5578 5084 4066 3500 2799 2510 2562 2844 3385 4019 4389 6370 3184 8399 6778	12463 11524 10092 8038 8893 7590 6616 7350 5471 4618 4935 5338 6608 10554 9768 10315 7929 13975 14178 11498	1021	2246 2324 2442 1758 1859 2318 2598 2656 2811 929 1260 1053 1003 1050 1005 1033 841	4079 3960 3566 3335 2557 3248 3459 4068 4419 4392 1478 1581 1518 1458 1348 1415 1153	5905 5715 5245 4888 3944 3739 4945 5205 6066 6488 6703 2423 2075 1919 1796 1792 1712 1362	9131 9014 8718 7853 6513 5733 7697 8743 10020 9870 4102 5730 4482 3701 3758 3415 3149 2512
997	. 3343 . 3400 . 2580 . 2179 . 2417 . 1703 . 1600 . 1727 . 6485 . 1480 . 2043 . 2483 . 2159 . 3131 . 1327 . 2039 . 31515 . 3707	5287 5548 4593 3993 3190 2561 2610 2344 2090 2031 2138 2406 3243 2993 4248 2090 5026 4081 4365	8471 7702 6625 5578 5084 4066 3500 2799 2510 2562 2864 3385 4019 6370 3184 8369 8891 6778 6700	12463 11524 10092 8038 8893 7590 6616 7350 5471 4618 4935 5338 6608 10554 9788 10315 7929 13975 14178 11498 10922	1021	2246 2324 2442 1758 1859 2318 2656 2825 2811 929 1260 1053 1003 1050 1005 1005 1005 1005	4079 3960 3566 3335 2555 2537 3248 3459 4068 4419 4392 1478 1846 1581 1518 1458 1415 11153 1384	5905 5715 5245 4888 3944 3739 4945 5205 6066 6488 6703 2423 2075 1919 1792 1712 1362 1534	9131 9014 8718 7853 6513 5733 7697 8743 10020 9877 9870 4102 3701 4482 3701 3758 3415 3149 2512 3004 3611 2781
997	. 3343 . 3400 . 2580 . 2179 . 2417 . 1000 . 1727 . 1606 . 1480 . 2483 . 2483 . 2159 . 3131 . 1327 . 2439 . 31515 . 3707	5287 5548 4593 3993 3190 2561 2610 2344 2090 2031 2138 2456 3243 2993 4248 2004 5170 5026 4365 3804	8471 7702 6625 5578 5084 4066 3500 2799 2510 2562 2844 3385 4019 6370 3184 8369 6778 6700 5051	12463 11524 10092 8038 8893 7590 6016 7350 5471 4018 4935 5338 6608 10518 7929 13975 14178 11498 10922 10923 9141	1021	2246 2324 2442 1758 1859 2318 2598 2656 2835 2815 929 1260 1053 1050 1005 1033 841 954 1040 950 1009	4079 3960 3566 3335 2555 3248 3459 4008 4419 4392 1478 1581 1518 1458 1342 1415 1153 1184 1377	5905 5715 5245 4888 3944 3739 4945 5205 6066 6488 6703 1773 2423 2075 1919 1796 1722 1718 1362 1534	9131 9014 8718 7853 6513 5733 7697 8743 10020 9877 9870 4102 4102 4482 3701 3758 3415 3149 2512 3004 3611
997	- 3343 - 3400 - 8580 - 8178 - 8418 - 2007 - 1703 - 1600 - 1703 - 1648 - 1648	5287 5548 4593 3993 3190 2561 2610 2344 2090 2031 2138 2406 3243 2993 4248 2090 5026 4081 4365	8471 7702 6625 5578 5084 4066 3500 2799 2510 2562 2864 3385 4019 6370 3184 8369 8891 6778 6700	12463 11524 10092 8038 8893 7590 6616 7350 5471 4618 4935 5338 6608 10554 9788 10315 7939 13975 14178 11498 10923 9341	1021	2246 2324 2442 1758 1859 2318 2598 2656 2811 929 1269 1053 1003 1050 1005 1005 1005 1005 1005	4079 3960 3566 3335 2557 3248 3459 4008 4419 4302 1478 1846 1581 1458 1415 1153 1284 1475 1177 1207	5905 5715 5245 4888 3944 3739 4945 5205 6066 6488 6703 1773 2423 2075 1919 1796 1722 1712 1352 1511 1416	9131 9014 8718 7853 6513 5733 7697 8743 10020 9877 9870 4102 3701 4482 3701 3758 3415 3149 2512 3004 3611 2781

Blocks	1905	1913	1921	1929	Blocks	1905	1913	1921	1929
1044			-	\$2684	1285	\$5220	\$7174	\$8534.5	\$17256
1045		1214	1533	3017	1286		2169	2573	4899
1046		1521	1816	3525	1287		5710	6899	12293
1047	. 1116	1622	2358	4943	1288	. 5281	6364	7437	14578
1048	. 1425	2135	2906	6188	1289	. 5380	6186	7130	14728
1049		2420	3294	4800	1290	. 5015	5825	6965	14638
1258		12755	16930	31350	1291		6085	7154	15623
1259		9088		16474	1292		7588	9188	20285
1260		9125	10522	15715	1293		6616	7963	16729
1261		8564	9758	14075	1294	-	6660	7450	16500
1263		7909 7406	8565 7986	13479 13910	1295		4004 1864	3462	8111 8451
1264		5346	7980 5435	9042	1301		1826	3141 3201	7834
1265		6855	7165	11666	1304		1504	2638	7327
1266		6961	7557	11377	1305			1279	3967
1267		7413	7992	11580	1306		1229	2115	5545
1268		7404	7421	11300	1307		1274	2019	5151
1269	4979	5611	5449	8412	1308		1550	2275	5944
1270	. 6196	7106	7753	12288	1309	. 1120	1540	2194	5547
1371	4727	5147	5661	9050	1310	. 1320	1678	2223	5775
1272		8338	11150	19131	1311	. 1543	2019	2647	8507
1273		8596	10764	18185	1312		2061	2622	9208
1275	. 5016	8304	10934	21675	1313	. 1872	2213	2749	9996
	(3)	East e	of Thir	d Aven	ue (40th to	59th S	treets)		
1314	. 598	687	683	1856	1336	463	565	560	1788
1315		701	713	2814	1337		571	571	1277
1316	. 701	765	745	3886	1338	. 480	577	576	1189
1317		667	662	2258	1339	-	501	499	1060
1318		592	605	1981	1341		577	576	1208
1320		572	568	1470	1342		545	517	1354
1321		634	651	1737	1343		558	508	1358
1322		601 596	643 587	1750	1344		530	476	1209
1323 1324	: -	613	611	1533 1495	1345		594 583	552 523	1337 1254
1325		599	598	1345	1347		677	529	1326
1326		632	606	1353	1348		478	433	1106
1327	-	670	634	1407	1349		649	605	285 I
1328		686	646	1436	1350		70 <b>8</b>	662	3130
1329		657	619	1512	1351	. 531	759	686	1563
1330	•	613	593	1799	1365	320	410	408	893
1331	. 629	695	707	2352	1366		411	413	932
1332	737	883	884	2410	1367		428	417	1188
1333		503	468	1904	1368		433	444	3405
1334		550	528	2712	1369		512	511	3116
1335	- 345	429	420	1817	1370	. 310	386	359	1244
1	III. T	HE CEN			REA (59TH T	-	STREE	rs)	
			A U	Test of	Control Par	L			

## A. West of Central Park

I112	1603	2517	3107	4495	1114	1885	3325	4298	6445
1113	2250	3962	5008	6909 II	1115	2080	3589	4570	6557

1116.	Blocks	1905	1913	1921	1929	Blocks	1905	1913	1921	1929
1117	1116	\$ 992	\$1660	\$2161	\$1224	1184	\$2460	\$2200	\$4778	
1118						1185	1760			
1119			_			1186	1421	_		
1130				- 5	¥					
1121.										•
1122			•		1			-		
1123		•		_	• • •					•
1124			_			7100	1204 1264			
1125									-	
1126										
1127			- •						_	•
1128								-	-	
1139										*
1132	1129	. 1665	1842	2357				•	•	-
1134	1132		832							
1135			455	553	768	1207	1149	1384	-	
1136			1066	1333	2024			1308	1318	
1137.   890   1409   1728   2423   1211   1150   1305   1581   2567   1138   1405   2318   2977   4151   1139   684   992   1305   2683   1213   1051   1198   1432   2351   1140   1304   1903   2639   3888   1141   1638   2145   2969   4105   1142   1076   1245   1743   3594   1215   1036   1199   1384   2314   1142   1076   1245   1743   3594   1215   1036   1199   1384   2314   1142   1076   1245   1743   3594   1215   1036   1199   1384   2314   1214   1217   1217   1217   1218   1218   969   1302   1448   2378   1146   1301   1491   1989   3131   1220   808   956   1136   1958   1147   1211   1365   1805   2895   1219   808   956   1326   1329   1329   1220   833   954   1233   2007   1221   942   1067   1316   1980   1149   1161   1219   1501   2534   1222   559   632   722   1220   1152   438   503   732   1089   1153   441   509   746   1119   1153   448   509   746   1119   1153   448   509   746   1119   1154   402   404   771   1030   1155   431   584   904   1187   1228   1044   1693   2528   3554   1157   500   675   950   1315   1228   1044   1693   2299   3099   1155   1366   419   623   881   1205   1158   430   643   826   1118   1233   1144   1873   2518   3585   1157   500   675   950   1315   1228   1044   1693   2529   3099   1155   1361   1393   1393   2338   3660   4477   1306   1161   1709   1905   2962   5164   1162   1235   1231   1124   1873   2518   3585   1158   1295   1713   2467   3320   1336   1			1122	1447	2260	1209	1071	1148	1176	
1138								1513	1975	3649
1139.   684   992   1305   2083   1213.   1051   1198   1432   2351   1140.   1304   1903   2639   3888   1214.   1074   1217   1442   2323   1142.   1076   1245   1743   3594   1215.   1036   1199   1384   2314   1243.   2012   2939   3981   6765   1144.   2108   2643   3622   6478   1217.   1048   1321   1784   3050   1214.   2107   1216   1217   1048   1321   1784   3050   1214.   2107   1216   1217   1048   1321   1784   3050   1218.   969   1302   1448   2378   1219.   808   956   1136   1953   1240.   833   954   1233   2007   1147.   1211   1365   1805   2895   1220.   833   954   1233   2007   1149.   1161   1219   1501   2534   1220.   833   954   1233   2007   1149.   1161   1219   1501   2534   1220.   833   954   1233   2007   1215.   435   466   641   961   1225.   968   3779   1151.   435   466   641   961   1152.   428   503   732   1089   1224.   997   1105   1276   2125   1152.   428   503   732   1089   1225.   916   1024   1162   2023   1153.   441   509   746   1119   1225.   916   1024   1162   2023   1155.   431   584   904   1187   1126.   943   1137   1242   2348   1236.   943   1137   1242   2348   1229.   1161   1944   2619   3631   1229.   1161   1944   2619   3631   1235.   1142   1849   2528   3554   1163.   1295   1713   2467   3320   1235.   1236.   982   1522   2369   3099   1163.   1295   1713   2467   3320   1235.   1236.			• •	•				1305	1581	2567
1140			_					1258	1459	2545
1141.       1638       2145       2969       4195       1143.       1076       1245       1743       3594       1215.       1036       1199       1384       2314         1143.       2012       2939       3981       6765       1217.       1048       1321       1784       3050         1144.       2013       3622       6478       1217.       1048       1321       1784       3050         1145.       1201       1483       2207       3538       1219.       808       956       1136       1953         1146.       1301       1491       1989       3131       1220.       833       954       1233       2007         1147.       1211       1365       1805       2895       1221.       942       1067       1316       1980         1149.       1161       1219       1501       2344       1321       942       1067       1316       1980         1150.       1242       14451       2088       3779       1122.       3766       832       947       1435         1152.       435       466       641       961       1224       1462       2023       1224       <			• -			1213	1051	1198	1432	2351
1142										2323
1143.         2012         2939         3981         6765         1217.         1048         1331         1784         3050           1144.         2108         2643         3622         6478         1218.         969         1302         1448         2378           1145.         1261         1453         2207         3538         1219.         808         956         1136         1953           1147.         1211         1365         1805         2895         121         2007         1316         1953           1148.         1222         1423         1841         3056         1221         942         1067         1316         1980           1149.         1161         1219         1501         2534         1222.         559         632         722         1220           1150.         1242         1451         2088         3779         1224.         997         1105         1227         2124         997         1105         1227         2124         2348         1153.         441         509         746         1119         1225.         916         1024         1162         2023         1125.         916         1024							-			
1144										
1145				-:				_		
1146								-		
1147.         1311         1365         1805         2895         1221         1942         1067         1316         1980           1148.         1222         1423         1841         3056         1222.         559         632         722         1220           1149.         1161         1219         1501         2534         1150.         1242         1451         2888         3779         1151.         435         466         641         961         1224.         997         1105         1276         2125           1153.         448         503         732         1030         1226.         961         1162         2023           1153.         441         509         746         1119         1227.         1148         1915         2528         3554           1154.         402         494         771         1030         1227.         1148         1915         2528         3554           1155.         431         584         904         1187         1227.         1148         1915         2528         3554           1156.         419         623         881         1205         1315         1226.         943 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td>									-	
1148	•	-								
1149					77.1					
1150	•	_			,				-	
1151			_							
1152	1151	. 435							•	
1153				•						
1154	1153	441								
1155	1154	402	494	771	1030	1228	1044			
1150			584	904	1187					
1158				881	1205	1231	1134			
1150	2157	500			1			1849	2530	3638
1161				_					3060	4477
1163							-		3724	3975
1163			_	_				-		3835
1164									=	
1165					·				-	
1166										-
1167     1546     2300     3233     4548     1243     1114     1736     3468     3546       1168     1301     2019     2758     3823     1244     1811     2429     2068     4306       1169     1143     1702     2500     3462     1245     1616     2196     2725     3868       1170     1451     2271     3450     4508     1246     1019     138c     1657     2366										
1168 1301 2019 2258 3833 1244 1811 2429 2968 4396 1169 143 1702 2500 3462 1245 1616 2196 2725 3868 1170 1451 2271 3450 4598 1246 1019 138c 1657 2366				-						
1169 1143 1703 2500 3462 1345 1616 2196 2725 3868 1170 1451 2271 3450 4508 1246 1019 138c 1657 2366			_							
1170 1451 2371 3450 4598 1246 1010 1385 1657 2356			_							
			•	-	4598	T246	1019			
	1171	371	455	557	761	1247	1085			

Blocks	1905	1913	1921	1929	Blocks	1905	1913	1921	1929
1248	\$1023	\$1 708	\$1821	\$2883	1251	.\$1288	\$1794	\$2153	\$3039
1249		1383	1763	2548	1252		2008	2424	2602
1250		2526	3018	473I	_		2069	2243	2746
1230	,4.	-3-0	30.0	7/3-1			,		
			B. E	ast of	Central Par	k			
1374	6509	6876	7188	14653	1421	_	726	744	1124
1375	5657	6000	5997	9397	1422	591	681	686	1250
1376	5545	5884	6011	8615	1423	584	670	672	1135
1377	5261	5697	5788	8440	1424	585	672	657	1171
1378	5381	5874	5675	8253	1425	408	458	459	741
1379		6011	5542	7971	1426	617	625	647	1422
1380		4240	4151	6007	1427	_	649	608	1421
1381	-	6281	5952	8020	1428		650	584	1058
1382		6415	6089	7852	1429	- : :	648	606	1026
1383		6586	6356	9075	1430	_	519	496	803
		-			1431	=	609	588	954
1384		6265	6244	8183				617	1048
1385	•	4658	4426	9090	1432		655		•
1386		5635	5449	8076	1433		627	642	1292 696
1387		5634	5485	7916	1435	_	593	536	662
1388		4714	4627	5975	1436		486	491 487	648
1389		5157	4892	6760	1437		494 551	543	743
1390		4071	4109	5817			586	585	816
1391		4670	4716	6604 6878	1439		559	566	802
1392		4787 5598	4833 5431	7959	1441		587	654	864
1394		2449	3149	8566	1443		537	553	600
1395	_	2287	2765	5723	1444	-	550	574	5.34
1396	, ,	2276	2682	5075	1445		496	507	790
1397		1888	2502	5250	1446		560	596	1654
1398		1487	1994	3810	1447		598	614	1428
1399		1930	2207	4472	1448	. 403	565	584	857
1400	•	1445	1713	3173	1449	. 385	552	559	820
1401		795	922	1750	1450	. 405	580	588	874
1402		740	1145	2178	1451	. 407	571	584	858
1404	2033	2204	2689	4680	1452	. 385	585	584	424
1405	1800	2133	2522	4569	1453		586	599	1681
1406	2034	2359	2680	5698	1455		355	377	580
1407	1972	2149	2315	5953	1456		362	395	535
1408			2153	4107	1457		416	433	579
1409			1870	3875	1458		245	269	365
1410		1267	1643	3298	1459		482	560	790
1411		44 I	595	1024	1460	-	437	487	753
1412			1847	3853	1461		232 181	234	371
1413			2292	5059	1462		334	205 358	357 619
1414		_	924	2041 1361	1464	_	334 440	472	768
1415	_		776	1301	1465		438	476	763
1416	_		711 564	894	1466		467	490	425
1417				601	1467	_	485	511	1517
1418	-	•		982	1468		429	462	795
1419	7				1469		443	483	768
1420	650	130	030	2200	,		770	7.3	•

Blocks	1905	1913	1921	1929	Blocks	1905	1913	1921	1929
1470	.\$ 200	\$ 443	\$ 467	\$1175	1533	\$ 552	\$ 704	\$ 598	\$1121
1471		453	495	793	1534		645	645	846
1473	_	426	468	778	1535		566	567	883
1473		-	542	1153	1536	•	591	566	-
1482		311	336	584				-	940
1483				1	1537		530	510	749
1484		365	391	814	1	• • •	557	520	548
1485		386	398	804	1539	•	537	489	995
1486		298	304	476	1540		532	455	769
		438	503	642	1541	• •	576	495	1227
1487		316	334	557	1542	_	595	618	1294
1490		579	586	1314	1543	470	560	578	1015
1491		4844	5201	7356	1544	442	550	567	925
1492		4126	4305	5977	1545	406	508	525	817
1493	_	3306	3572	4725	1546	440	561	576	928
1494		4064	4212	5336	1547	414	547	559	878
1495		2840	3083	3465	1548	- 459	607	625	1240
1497		2977	3667	5129	1549		607	619	1199
1498		3245	3711	5934	1550		453	472	705
1499		3236	3400	9257	1551		566	569	875
1500		3155	3247	5790	1552		559	575	799
1502		2225	2251	4514	1553		556		761
1503		3480	3647	5860	1554			554	58I
1504		3119 2889	3429 3026	5475	1555		422	396	-
1505		2759	2954	5546	1556		530 530	476 463	701 660
1506		1613	1967	3049 3866	1557		538	450	647
1507		2097	2203	3502	1558		414	348	505
1508		1589	2382	5840	1559	•	409	438	1016
1509	•	1506	2073	5740	1560		495	515	973
1510	. 1031	1368	1811	3723	1561		482	508	980
1511	. 1006	1365	1731	3244	1562		491	510	955
1518	997	1401	1778	2715	1563		487	508	939
1513		1400	1711	5216	1564	. 343	494	514	936
1514		1941	2238	5118	1565		403	403	1045
1515		1375	2260	5403	1566		415	430	1058
1516		985	1231	2906	1567		433	475	852
1517		1304	1403	3379	1568		403	393	717
1518		1330	1417	3470	1569		466	440	82 t
1519		1163	1339	3227	1570		483	425	648
1520		1096	1359	2036	1571		484	407	573
1522	_	1127	1228	3261	1572		428	416	542
1523	±~.	1144	1335	3358	1573	•	361	<b>386</b>	449
1524	_		962	2327	1576		487	461	1772
1515			617	1730	1578		403 346	384	1121
1526			644	1045	1579		459	342	978 1244
1527		672	671	1050	1580		472	459 472	1331
1528			684	1046	158t	323	475	475	1550
1529			625	1004	1582	343	501	503	3145
1530	. 570	707	697	1074	1583		360	350	1193
1531	. 603	777	836	1252	1584	310	463	464	1108
1533	. 600	782	822	2130	1585	310	466	444	1822

# IV. NORTH OF 96TH STREET

# A. East of Lenox Avenue

Blocks	1905	1913	1921	1929	Blocks	1905	1913	1921	1929
1595	.\$ 709	\$1022	\$1025	\$1203	1646	\$401	\$552	\$472	\$603
1596		1172	1121	1329	1647		519	408	527
1597		1062	956	1283	1648		512	433	563
1598	. 803	1138	1096	1347	1649		419	343	457
1599		1332	1358	2758	1650	244	405	336	439
1600		1147	1159	1741	1651	321	557	468	589
1601	. 855	1193	1120	1307	1652	276	489	387	452
1602		1653	1828	3805	1653	339	539	448	585
1603	. 1320	1253	1324	2309	1654	322	441	357	498
1604		823	839	1495	1655	369	551	460	661
1605		627	593	931	1656	399	598	500	649
1606	. 336	409	388	540	1657		524	427	527
1607		967	965	1715	1658	366	503	432	534
1608		875	868	1408	1659		407	341	424
1609		569	516	723	166o		485	444	557
1611		905	714	977	1661		488	435	555
1612		1073	1057	1540	1662	327	434	386	486
1613		915	811	1147	1663		515	463	560
1614		877	825	1117	1664		553	467	573
1615		956	906	1265	1665		637	539	775
1616		976	901	1223	1666		68 I	585	844
1617		946	930	1290	1667		588	545	640
1618		971	940	1269	1668		525	590	600
1619		939	935	1320	1669		357	290	420
1620	-	986	951	1431	1670		525	630	543
1621		1157	1071	1740	1671		396	35 I	532
1622		1174	1137	1635	1672		424	416	590
1623		1023	901	1151	1673		448	403	603
1624		840	791	1481	1674		463	411	576
1625		792	731	958	1675		430	380	529
1626		810	875	1030	1676		378	324	456
1627		787	789	962	1677		497	424	581
1628		736	669	883	1678		503	433	587
1629		731	695	849	1679		431	390	552
1630		740	723	904 932	1680		373	316	476 490
1631		784	721 606	761	1682	293 329	408 506	359 576	576
1633		675 674	595	847	1683	293	467	405	505
1633		866	595 792	1081	1684	322	519	442	552
1634		834	792 714	1006	1685	288	445	381	481
1635		~ -	677	964	1686	319	526	474	593
1636		~ '		995	1687	352	558	519	682
1637		855	755	1054	1689	320	475	434	830
1638		595	741 538	674	1697	270	453	389	549
1639 1640		395 865	785	979	1698	296	545	465	601
1641		783	721	923	1699	381	585	491	588
	_	703 771	653	867	1700	379	497	413	530
1642			967	1629	1704	285	450	484	495
1644			957	1587	1708		446	409	448
1645			733	951	1709	•	402	383	447
1045	337	171	133	73.	,.,	-,-		J. J	.,,,

Blocks	1905	1913	1921	1929	Blocks	1905	1913	1921	1929
1710	.\$ 280	\$ 460	\$ 435	\$ 524	1767	\$ 507	\$ 983	\$ 872	\$1182
1711		418	376	422	1768		968	890	1106
1717	. 835	1144	878	1299	1769		905	843	1121
1718		1178	857	1244	1770	717	993	927	1185
1720		1064	815	1082	1771	675	1006		
1721		1249	973	1261				961	1212
1723		3022	2177	3205	1772	689	1027	96 r	1199
1723		2167	2010	2845	1773		2047	2116	2896
1724		1022	686	1110	1774	1553	1820	1757	2373
1725		1066	648	1018	1775	624	<b>751</b>	586	699
1726		987	602	927	1776	598	719	520	682
1727		922	617	1027	1777		846	566	670
•	*	823	512	917	1778	596	714	816	85 I
1729		784	506	924 883	1783	455	659	569	735
1731		747 795	511	1	1784	400	545	495	667
1732		906	535 711	931	1785	472	690	643 666	812
1733	_	1037	707	1115	1787	468	717		917
1734	-	413	261	429	1788	474 471	697 693	641 673	838 896
1735		727	449	806	1789	654	838	817	1152
1736		457	287	482	1790	499	561	476	630
1737		638	413	644	1791	456	528	410	419
1745		970	745	1084	1792	433	494	353	352
1746		920	686	954	1795	319	437	403	496
1747		<b>868</b>	671	951	1796	318	453	420	510
1748	. 550	915	510	752	1797	325	465	415	512
1749	1490	2018	1360	2096	1798	324	462	424	513
1750	. 1353	1750	1420	2012	1799	310	457	398	498
1751	- •	883	568	762	1800		467	438	510
1752		68a	442	573	1801	383	560	480	577
1753		823	515	667	1806		352	310	357
1754		632	403	529	1807		349	308	366
1755	•	677	437	566	1808	178	282	256	<b>2</b> 95
1756		052	441	575	1809	237	356	328	400
1757		57#	369	523	1810	247	336	296	372
1759		• • • •	395	509	1811	259	327	266	359
*/34	450	569	452	556 '	1812	298	447	409	500
			B. W	est of 1	Lenox Avenu	•			
1820	. 795	1066	1053	1327	1833	880	1218	1054	1726
1821			1014	1166	1834		1161	977	1580
1822	788	1067	<b>8</b> 201	1200	1835	687	100	842	1222
1823	708	1066	1109	1189	1836	830	1169	1052	1637
1824		945	909	1033	1837	815	1155	1008	1607
1825	872	1209	1244	1830	1838		1211	1091	1731
1846			1084	1333	1839	875	1290	1133	1750
1827	_		997	1350	1840	703	1019	888	1543
1828		1070	980	1200	1841	495	753	658	982
1829			1009	1178	1842	905	1235	1121	1791
1830			808	931	1843	836	1155	1035	1635
1831			1288	1519	1844	871	1180	1075	1666
1832	. 809	1100	1009	2267	1847	815	1166	1072	1373

Blocks	1905	1913	1921	1929	Blocks	1905	1913	1921	1929
1848	. \$ 842	\$1150	\$1102	Staga	1911	\$745	\$941	\$688	\$1035
1849		695	679	837	1912		856	578	921
1851	-	1130	1192	2054	1913		785	538	827
1852	•	1041	991	1416	1914	732	869	544	937
1853		1078		1449	1915	688	760	515	861
1854		1013	1035	1445	1916	702	766	519	900
1855		1122	1039	1463	1917	646	715	503	927
1856		919	1157	1253	1918	660	758	525	926
1857		1112	1070	1496	1919		577	469	833
1858		908	894	1148	1920		768	599	1040
1859		901	899	1203	1921	_	727	437	797
1860		784	803	1225	1922	701	872	745	935
1861		820	812	1320	1923	• -	844	672	877
1862		1064	1105	1488	1924	782	992	76 I	996
1863		1071	1060	1446	1925	647	809	648	815
1864		427	417	509	1926	705	899	673	894
1867	1025	1551	1616	2273	1927	802	1046	779	1034
т868	726	1204	1987	2804	1928	804	1058	752	1049
1869	951	1533	2146	3205	1929	792	1103	811	1069
1870	951	748	2099	3203	1930	2603	3326	3480	4845
1871		1288	1758	2559	1931	1967	2534	2847	3968
1872	973	1521	1981	3096	1932	738	945	750	1024
1873		1518	2032	3036	1933	703	880	689	1040
1874		1602	1994	3104	1934	686	877	619	1000
1876		1334	1950	3145	1935	607	875	628	861
1877		1410	1920	322[	1936	677	844	590	933
1879		1115	1391	2039	1937	645	740	507	863
1880		1140	1382	1992	1938	649	722	524	840
1881		1369	1616	2461	1939	655	576	429	692
1882		1582	1819	2767	1940	701	790	585	1056
1883		1449	1654	2354	1941	707 648	826	642	1033
1884		1252	1462	2050	1942 1943	658 857	777 1084	534	879 1153
1885 1887		1256	1350 1883	2028	1944	79I	1029	935 787	997
1888		1560		2295 2912	1945	792	1028	722	938
1889	-	2039 2013	2388 2241	3037	1946	757	983	692	879
1890	-	1777	2028	2776	1947	75 I	993	730	853
1891	-	1799	2098	2866	1948	626	800	633	767
1892		1938	2287	3185	1949	680	88 r	753	835
1893	_	1978	2366	3220	1950	502	722	620	731
1894		2006	2530	3312	1951	833	1367	1259	2008
1895		2451	2982	3962	1952	800	1296	1132	1911
1896		2460	2041	3953	1953	511	746	579	788
1901		1307	1137	1630	1954	555	886	740	918
1902		1048	867	1235	1955	470	648	497	617
1903		997	794	1085	1958	729	1024	737	947
1904	_	1002	797	1058	1959		743	569	742
1905		933	811	1093	1960	564	798	533	492
1906		959	800	1036	1961	970	1243	754	922
1907		1017	800	1104	1962	795	1408	1477	1869
1908		923	667	948	1963	718	1128	1275	1664
1909	2600		1266	4932	1964	646	1006	949	1007
1910	1872	2545	2407	4093	1 1965	523	907	884	1283

Blocks 1905	1913	1921	1929	Blocks	1905	1913	1921	1929
1966\$ 651	\$1167	\$1130	\$1567	2045	\$ 330	\$1087	\$ 005	\$1161
1967 418	7PI	709	849	2046		597	521	598
1968 396	787	825	1056	2047		426	303	372
1969 321	822	887		2051		1139	1164	
• •		_ •	1103	2053			•	1430
**	677	587	933		-	1239	1141	1365
1971 143 1976 624	233 1068	220	306	2054		1148	1064	1172
1977 619	1079	1058	1363	2058		400 657	397	491
1978 556		_	1519	2059		7.	655	788
1979 614	993 1030	1019 949	1308	2060		764 887	786	934 1066
1980 606	996	861	1323	2061		914	904 86a	969
1981 552	880	766	1238	2062		878	816	951
1982 496	1024	914	1447	2063	481	838	783	931
1986 808	866	1127	1595	2064		653	623	737
1987 407	798	739	1063	2065		668	654	737
1988 953	1082	1869	3015	2066		48 I	465	493
1993 719	2070	1950	2437	2067		678	616	688
1995 570	1299	1317	1806	2068	596	975	963	1060
1996 382	579	595	693	2069		494	515	579
1997 354	568	544	750	2070		911	983	1147
1998 308	552	533	721	2071		862	878	982
1999 296	556	533	774	2072		704	716	788
2000 287	450	389	668	2073	414	858	857	949
2006 556	678	410	647	2074	405	880	913	1002
<b>3007 655</b>	776	466	661	2075	375	1010	1047	1217
2008 312	444	440	486	2076	494	1304	1358	1574
2009 528	767	454	690	2077		1037	1221	1497
2010 540	786	470	669	2078	451	1090	1136	1282
\$011 540	788	456	619	2079		1008	1005	1222
2012 514	798	440	605	2080	458	965	928	1170
2013 555	799	530	745	208t	456	903	892	1102
2014 494	713	485	563	2082	443	935	893	1051
3015 345	520	421	439	2083	344	874	762	921
2023 553	830	553	750	2084	239	639	525	659
9024 404	108	547	723	2109		987	979	1263
2025 494 2026 630	854	581	757	2110		853	703	920
2020 630 2027 477	86a 704	585 458	757	2111		1088	960	886
2028 535	785	500	681 760	3114	389	983	852	1068
2029 447	797	528	766	2116		1087	1096	1394
2030 375	917	630	873	2117		1043 868	1205 926	1382
BO31 375	857	567	842	8118		813	856	1055
8038 320	656	443	687	2119		767	799	1044 1002
2033 208	539	366	523	2120		707 771	830	1113
\$034 320	040	414	635	313t		609	655	782
2035 250	541	350	530	2122		1732	1787	2396
2036 185	413	346	416	2123		1001	899	987
2037 222	425	310	360	2125		540	515	591
2038 250	451	262	368	2126		665	664	714
8041 437	716	533	756	3127	, <b>a</b> 66	660	683	779
2042 335	584	439	612	2128	. 242	601	628	673
2043 370	630	499	697	2129	. 271	645	664	720
2044 310	558	461	611	2130	272	628	650	733

# 162 APPENDIX C

Blocks	1905	1913	1921	1929	Blocks	<i>1905</i>	1913	1921	1929
<b>4</b> 131	.\$ 217	\$ 494	\$ 508	\$ 548	2203	\$ 47	\$201	\$168	\$181
2141	. 239	553	611	918	2203	55	265	257	301
ż143	263	403	428	749	3213	150	322	285	320
2144	334	887	1111	1566	3214	84	192	142	174
2145	. 287	618	701	1044	2216	84	203	272	276
2152	354	768	735	812	2317		291	385	529
2153	. 715	1545	2287	3278	2218		160	222	269
<b>ź</b> 155	. 672	1164	1187	1256	2219	62	260	301	521
2156	194	356	370	517	2220	96	313	392	582
2157	. 629	1032	1156	1313	2221	76	186	256	406
<b>≇</b> 158	. 285	490	567	681	2222	73	241	379	536
2159	. 309	670	810	1002	2223	77	274	337	482
<b>#</b> 160		204	205	230	2224		282	365	538
2162	. 416	1041	2163	3154	2225	84	223	311	408
2163		851	1375	1844	2226	71	210	396	573
<b>2</b> 164	. 170	396	551	908	2227	62	187	284	458
2165	. 243	547	981	1440	2228	71	181	233	298
<b>2</b> 166		868	983	1264	2229	78	228	255	302
<b>\$</b> 167	. 265	453	345	536	2230	64	179	206	<b>26Q</b>
<b>2168</b>	•	572	908	1086	2231	45	134	153	197
<b>#181</b>		117	216	675	2232	54	168	188	236
<b>≱</b> 185		92	114	115	2233	103	234	275	<b>486</b>
z186		40	32	40	2234	111	263	326	481
1187	. 32	131	109	117	2235	108	259	392	670
<b>2</b> 196	. 18	59	80	80	2236	77	191	282	498
2197		428	459	492	2238	95	208	259	469
<b>2</b> 198	. 48	155	156	154	2239	53	138	176	323
#199		167	162	165	2240	50	113	107	189
<b>2200</b>	-	160	161	155	2241	67	146	188	312
\$201	. 46	177	164	162	3243	39	113	130	243

TABLE 5
SUMMARY. VALUES OF SELECTED BLOCKS LYING WITHIN SPECIFIED DISTRICTS IN MANHATTAN\*

(ooo omitted)

District	1905	1913	1921	1929
Wall Street District	\$201,654	\$260,597	<b>\$</b> 305,686	<b>\$</b> 324,465
From Fulion to 14th St	<b>260,73</b> 8	265,190	228,656	264,615
Eastern Border	125,796	155,091	126,571	142,496
Western Border Between Hudson St, and the Hudson River	33,836	41,141	40,881	51,531
Central Core from 24th to 25th Streets Between Third and Ninth Avenues	175,008	203,073	164,826	189,821
Eastern Border  Between Third Avenue and the East River	20,129	25,528	23,460	31,345
Western Border Between Ninth Avenue and the Hudson River	10,362	11,909	13.414	17,060
Total Value of Central Core South of 25th St. Total Value of Eastern Border		\$728,860	\$699,168	\$778,901
South of a5th St	145,925	180,619	150,031	173,841
South of 25th St	44,198	53,050	54,295	68,591
Total Value of Downtown Business		\$962,529	<b>\$9</b> 03.494	\$1,021,333

<sup>\*</sup> Data in this table have been based upon Table 4. Total values therefore represent totals of a representative group of blocks but not of all blocks.

TABLE 5-Continued

District	1905	1913	1921	1929
From Twenty-fifth to Fortieth— Central Core Between Third and Ninth Avenues	\$260,008	\$430,205	\$421,730	\$626,949
Eastern Border	14,981	17,915	16,741	29,942
Western Border Between Ninth Avenue and the Hudson River	16,477	19,790	23,487	<i>33,39</i> 8
From Fortieth to Fifty-ninth Sts.— Central Core Between Third and Ninth Avenues	286,653	390,135	501,548	905,129
Eastern Border	21,175	24,797	24,004	74,615
Western Border Between Ninth Avenue and the Hudson River	24,665	32,150	40,139	62,431
Total Value of the Central Core in the Midtown District Total Value of the Lastern Border	\$546,661	\$820,340	\$923,278	\$1,532,078
in the Midtown District Total Value of the Western Border	36,156	42,712	40,745	104,557
in the Midtown District	41,142	51,940	63,626	95,829
Total Value of the Midtown District	\$623,959	<b>\$</b> 914,992	\$1,027,649	\$1,732,464

TABLE 5-Concluded

District	1905	1913	1921	1929
Central Park Area Between 59th and 90th Streets				
Central Core	\$50,070	\$62,209	\$76,881	\$124,039
Between Third Ave. and Central Park	195,292	214,541	229,811	392,508
Eastern Border  Between Third Ave. and the East River	48,613	64,406	64,559	. 117,157
Western Border Between Ninth Ave. and the Hudson River	92,210	126,029	169,110	253,000
Total Value of Central Park Area.	\$386,185	\$407,185	\$540,361	\$886,704
North of glith St. Between Lenos Ave. and the East River Between Lenos Ave. and the Hud-	97,262	130,669	113,200	157,395
son River	146,478 16,643	223,290 38,134	210,496 43.9 <sup>1</sup> 7	295,288 57,230
Total Value of Land North of 95th Street	\$260,383	\$392,093	\$367,613	\$509,913

TABLE 6
Assessed Valuations of Land in the Bronx showing Variations in Value Growth in Different Areas for Selected Years
(000 omitted)

Year	Inner Core*	Outer Circle	Periphery	Total Borough
1905	\$79,856	\$35,538	\$59,606	\$175,000
1913	131,615	82,985	117,755	33%355
1917	139,783	91,600	120,792	35%175
1921	140,62 <b>6</b>	101,108	122,881	364,615
1927	161,931	161,279	195,798	519,008
	176,163	198,808	283,442	658,413

<sup>\*</sup> See text-page 80 for description of these terms.

TABLE 7
Assessed Valuations of Land in Brooklyn for Selected Areas
(000 omitted)

District	1905*	1910	1913	1921	1928
Borough Hali	\$55,948 45,636	\$61,098 55,675	\$83,334 69,413	\$101,194 72,440	\$170,000 89,662
Greenpoint, Williamsburg and Ridgewood  East New York and Cypress Hills. Flatlands Canarsie	91,662 7,879	122,667 17,260 10,996 6,820	18,436 12,902	20,178 14,206	31,388 55,657
Bayridge, Bath Beach, Benson- hurst, Midwood, Coney Island, Sheepshead Bay	55,000	88,764	134,249	160,267	826,164

<sup>\* 1905</sup> values are estimated.

Data for Tables 6 and 7 were obtained from the city record for each specified year.

TABLE 8 \*
Assessed Valuations of Land in the Five Wards of Queens

Wards	1906	1910	1913	1921	1926	1928
. L. I. City	\$24,091,210	\$49,528,835	\$63,348,645	\$72,492,090	\$105,311,330	\$150,870,935
. Newtown	17,427,400	40,880,205 36,067,845	62,212,110	77,359,095 49,412,370	124,731,565 89,663,100	167,740,030
. Rockaway	19,607,830 7,812,475	57,109,592 16,593,840	75,633,050 30,136,125	78,823,045 31,088,000	142,614,115	225,884,045 94,322,045
Total	\$81,270,450	\$200,180,317	\$280,223,990	\$309,174,600	\$564,187,955	\$776,772,380

<sup>\*</sup> Data for this table were obtained from the Annual Reports of the

Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of New York City.

#### BIBLIOGRAPHY

#### BOOKS AND MONOGRAPHS

- Bernard, A. D., Principles of Real Estate Valuation, Baltimore, 1913.

  Bonner, William T., New York, The World's Metropolis 1623-1924,

  New York, 1924.
- Broadway Association, Broadway, the Grand Canyon of American Business, New York, 1926.
- Dorau and Hinman, Urban Land Economics, New York, 1928.
- Hone, Philip, Diary of Philip Hone, New York, 1889.
- Hurd, Richard M., Principles of City Land Values, New York, 1905.
- Lewis, Harold M., Transit and Transportation, Regional Survey, vol. iv, New York, 1928.
- Lewis, Nelson P., Planning of the Modern City, p. 178, New York, 1916. McMichael, Stanley and Bingham, Robert F., City Growth and Values, 1923, pp. 190-197, 231, 277.
- Mitchell, Matther C., Assessment of Property Values in American Cities, Harvard Univ., 1929.
- Regional Plan of New York and Its Environs, Economic and Industrial Survey. The Clothing and Textile Industries, B. M. Selekman, H. R. Walter and W. J. Couper, New York, 1927.
- ---, Land Values, H. M. Lewis, W. D. Heydecker and R. A. O'Hara, New York, 1927.
- Rosewater, Victor, Special Assessments—a study in municipal finance, New York, 1893.
- Seligman, E. R. A., Studies in Public Finance. Reform of Municipal Taxation, New York, 1925.
- —, Essays in Taxation, 10th edition, New York, 1928.
- Snyder, B. and Roby, R., Fundamentals in Real Estate, New York, 1927. Walker, James B., Fifty Years of Rapid Transit, New York, 1918.
- Wilgus, William J., Proceedings of the International City and Regional Planning Conference in New York City, April, 1925. This report also appears as a supplement to vol. iv, Transit and Transportation, Regional Survey of New York and Its Environs, New York, 1928.

## REPORTS, PAMPHLETS AND BULLETINS

- Annual Estimate of the Population of Queens. Queens Borough Chamber of Commerce. February, 1930.
- Board of Transportation. City of New York Engineering Department. Proposed City Subway Lines. Drawing 526, File #49. July 29, 1927. 168

- Brooklyn and Her Transportation Problem. Borough of Brooklyn President, Annual Report, 1906.
- Building of Rapid Transit Lines in New York City by Assessment upon Property Benefited. City Club of New York. Memorandum addressed to the Board of Estimate, and the Public Service Commission. New York, Oct. 2, 1908.
- Bulletin of the General Contractors' Association. New York City's New Subway System. John H. Delaney, Chairman of the Board of Transportation. New York, Dec., 1923.
- Citizens' Committee on Rapid Transit. The Rapid Transit Problem of New York. Reports of the Committee appointed with the approval of Mayor Gaynor by the presidents of the Chamber of Commerce, and the Merchants' Association, Dec., 1910.
- City Planning Procedure. Series III, #1. Financing Improvements by Special Assessments. Lawson Purdy, Former President of the New York City Board of Taxes and Assessments, Jan., 1926.
- Control of Building Development along Rapid Transit Lines in the City of New York. Paper 206—by Edward M. Law. Proceedings of the Brooklyn Engineers' Club. New York, Jan., 1927.
- Finance and Financial Administration of New York City. Recommendations and report of the sub-committee on Budget, Finance and Revenue of the City Committee on Plan and Survey. Rogers, McBain and Haig. New York, 1928.
- History of Atlantic Avenue Improvement. Brooklyn Atlantic Ave. Improvement Board, 1906.
- Memorandum to Mr. Fullen. Effect of Rapid Transit, projected or under construction, on assessed valuation in New York City. Board of Transportation, 1927.
- Merchants' Association of New York. Committee on City Traffic. City Transit problem, pp. 5, 12, 31. New York, Jan., 1923.
- Merchants Association of New York. Submay construction number New York, Aug., 1923.
- Proceedings of the Ninth National Conference on City Planning. Kansas City, May 7-9, 1917, pp. 236-241.
- Public Improvements in Manhattan. Julius Miller, President, Borough of Manhattan. New York, 1928.
- Public Service Commission: First District. Dual System of Rapid Transit for New York City. New York, 1912.
- Public Service Commission: First District. History and Description of rapid transit routes in New York City. New York, 1910.
- Public Service Commission: First District. History of Rapid Transit Development in the City of New York. Louis Roth, 1917.

- Rapid Transit Situation in Greater New York. Gerhard M. Dahl, Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Brooklyn-Manhattan Transit Corporation, Jan., 1927.
- Report Mr. Avery M. Schermerhorn. Assessment Study #1, made by the direction of the Chairman of the Board of Transportation. New York, Aug. 31, 1925.
- Report of the Committee on Rapid Transit, No. 106. American Electric Railway Association. New York, 1928.
- Report of the Committee on Street Traffic Economics, No. 104. American Electric Railway Association, pp. 112-114, New York, 1928.
- Report of the North Jersey Transit Commission to the Senate and General Assembly of the State of New Jersey. Jersey City, 1927.
- Report of the Street Railway Commission and the Rapid Transit Commission to Honorable John C. Lodge. Mayor, Detroit, Mich., Feb., 1929.
- Report to Honorable John C. Lodge, Mayor, by the Board of Street Railway Commissioners and Rapid Transit Commission on Financing a Subway Plan. Detroit, July, 1929.
- Street Railways No. 7 Reform Club, New York, Feb., 1909. Municipal Affairs Committee. A City Subway Policy, pp. 10-16.
- Transit Truths. The B. M. T. Corporation. New York, 1924.

#### NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS

- American Economic Review, vol. xviii, no. 1. Supplement March, 1928, "Papers and Proceedings of the 40th Annual Meeting of the American Economics Association," p. 5, R. M. Haig.
- Brooklyn, Aug. 2, 1924, pp. 3-4, 25-30. "Should Rent Payers Pay for the Subway?", Arthur S. Somers.
- Detroit Free Press, March 12, 1929, p. 12. Advertisement to Voters on the Subject of the New Subway Proposal.
- Land and Freedom, July-Aug., 1925, p. 102. "New Subway Plan brings our Principles to Notice."
- New York Evening Post, New York City, 1919. "Real Estate Values in Manhattan," 264 pp.
- New York Herald Tribune, Dec. 9, 1929, p. 1. "Short Term Bonds for Billion Works Planned by Walker."
- New York Times-
  - Aug. 4, 1928, p. 6xx-"Manhattan Land Values Rise with Sky-scrapers.
  - Nov. 18, 1928, sec. 12, p. 1—"Farms Disappear in Dyckman area."
  - Mar. 24, 1929, p. 8xx—"Eighth Ave. Subway makes New Main Street."
  - July 28, 1929, p. 1, R. E.—"New Subways Aid in Developing Suburban Areas."

Sept. 22, 1929, p. 4xx—"Our Great Subway Network Spreads Wider."

Oct. 27, 1929, p. 4xx---"Twenty-five Years of the New York Subway."

Quarterly Journal of Economics, Aug., 1922. "Land Values in New York City," G. B. L. Arner.

Queensborough, June, 1925, pp. 384-385. "Board of Transportation Files Plans for New Rapid Transit Routes in Queensborough." Chamber of Commerce Borough of Queens.

Real Estate Magazine of New York, March, 1925, pp. 250-251, 263.

"Side Light on Subways in the Present Transit Impasse," Cyrus
C. Miller.

Real Estate Record and Guide-

Mar. 23, 1918, p. 6. "Transit Lines vs. Real Estate Values," J. Clarence Davies.

Aug. 3, 1918, pp. 119, 121. "New Subway Lines will make New York Greater."

Mar. 22, 1919, p. 365. "New Clark St. Tunnel Links West-side to Brooklyn."

Nov. 7, 1925, pp. 9-12.—"General O'Ryan Outlines Vast Improvements for Third Avenue."

Single Tax Review, Mar.-Apr., 1921, pp. 39-40. "A Suggestion for Mayor Hylan."

#### REFERENCE WORKS, DOCUMENTS, ETC.

Appleton's Dictionary of Greater New York. New York, 1903.

Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens, Counties of Nassau and Suffolk, 1609-1924, H. I. Hazelton, 7 vols., 1925.

New York State: Lows. Chapter 545, 1915. Amendment, authorizing the use of special assessments in the construction of rapid transit facilities.

Annual Reports of the Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments of the City of New York, 1905-1928,

New York City Land Value Mass. Annual issues, 1909-1929.

New York City Department of Taxes and Assessments:

Annual Record Books, 1905-1929.

Manhattan Office—Municipal Building, Manhattan, 9th Floor. Brooklyn Office—Municipal Building, Brooklyn, 2nd Floor.

Bronx Office—Tremont Ave. and Arthur Ave., 3rd Floor.

Queens Office-Long Island City.

Hyde's Atlas of Manhattan.

" " The Brons.

" " Brooklyn.

### BIBLIOGRAPHY

172

- " " Queens.
- " " Richmond.

Transit Line Maps. Ohman Map Company.

#### Additional Bibliographical Sources

Municipal Reference Library Notes, vol. xiii, no. 20, May 18, 1927. "Subways in the City of New York." An annotated list of selected references, 1910-1927.

Regional Survey of New York and Its Environs, vol. iv. Transit and Transportation, p. 215. Bibliography.

# INDEX

Accessibility,
responsible for property values,
13, 17, 50, 74, 75, 86, 125, 126 to land not in demand has little
effect on value, 50, 103, 118,
123
Ad valorem taxation, 14
Alexander Avenue, 82
Alternative to special assessments,
135-138
Arverne, 110
Assessed valuations, 25-27, 136,
142, 145-167
caution in using, 27
Astoria, 24, 111-115
Atlantic Avenue, 22, 96, 97, 100
Avenue A, 42, 68
Banking community, as
Banking community, 35 Banking interests in the Grand
Central Zone, 59
Bath Beach, 104-106
Par Pides to to to
Bay Ridge, 104, 106-108
Bayside, 110
Bedford Avenue, 97
Bellaire, 120-122
Benefits to property adjacent to
transit, 14, 16, 17, 32, 33, 43, 44, 51, 65, 67, 71, 74, 75, 82, 84, 86,
51, 65, 67, 71, 74, 75, 82, 84, 86, j
02, 102
Benefits vary inversely with dis-
Benefits vary inversely with dis- tance from improvement, 15
Bensonhurst, 104, 105, 107
Black Belt, 71
Bloomingdale's, 50
Board of Estimate votes against
special assessment device, 15
Bond issue, 136
Bond issue, 136 Bond price index, 141
Boom in real estate, 27, 31, 36, 106
Borden Avenue, 113
Borough Hall, 19, 22, 23, 94, 96,
98, 122

```
Boston, special assessment plan, 13
Bowery, 36, 38, 42
Bridge Street, 96
Brighton Beach, 23, 104, 105
Broadway (Brooklyn), 22, 97, 98,
               100, 102, 122
             (Manhattan), 20, 21, 29,
             37, 47, 49, 51, 52, 60, 61, 139
            (Queens), 115, 116
Bronx, 79-93
    map, 80
Park, 19, 21, 22, 79, 82
     River, 79, 87
transit lines, 21, 22, 79, 81,
       84-87
Brooklyn, 04-108
and Rockaway Beach Rail-
        Way, 102
     Bridge, 99
     Chamber of Commerce Build-
       ing, 96
     map, 95
     Municipal Building, 96
     transit lines, 21, 22, 94, 96, 97,
       99-102, 105
Brown, Frederick, 60
Buildings of large size tend to
stablize land values, 34
Bushwick Avenue, 21, 98-100
Canal Street, 45
Canarsie, 102, 103
Capitalization of tax, 137
Carl Schurz Park, 67, 68
Cemetery, 108, 118, 119
Center Street Loop, 36, 99
Central core, Bronx, 79, 81, 82, 86, 89
               Manhattan, 29, 36, 38,
                     52, 68, 69
Centralization of values, 35 (see also, concentration centers)
```

Central Park, 29, 45, 46, 60, 69, Dever, Mayor of Chicago, 16 Ditmars Avenue, 112, 115 73, 77 area, 66-70 Dollar, change in purchasing power of, 27, 87, 129, 130, 141 Downtown business area, 29, 30, area, map, 53 West, 69 Chambers Street, 39 36-50 Chanin Building, 58 map, 34 Chelsea, 48 Dual Contracts (1913), 21, 22, 24, 85, 86, 99, 105, 112, 117 Duffus, R. L., 17 Chicago, Mayor Dever of, 16 Report of the Subway Advis-Dutch colonists, 117 ory Commission of, 16 Dyckman Street, 77 special assessment plan, 14 Chrysler Building 58 Early transit systems in New Church Street, 45 York, 19 City Club, 19, 74 Eastern Parkway, 21, 23, 99, 100 East New York, 102, 120 City Committee on Plan and Sur-East River, 19, 20, 23, 32, 35, 54, vey. 26 City Housing Corporation, 115 62, 63, 68, 79, 99, 110, 112 City of Unrest, 38 East-Side, Manhattan, 29, 38, 41, 43, City subway system, attempt to 54, 61, 67, 68, 71 finance by special assessments, 15 Eighth Avenue, 24, 30, 45, 48, 69 (see also, New subway) Association, 64 Clark Street, 23, 96 subway, attempt to finance by special assessments, 15 (see College Point, 109 Colorado, special assessment plan, 13 also, New subway) Columbus Circle, 61, 64 Elderts Lane, 110 Concentration centers augment land Electrification of roads, 19, 22, 57, values, 35, 56-60, 64, 65, 92, 94, 100, 121 97, 107, 114, 120, 123, 128, 131 Elevated lines, influence land values Coney Island, 23, 104-106 unfavorably, 54, 55, 83, 84, 91, 92, 93, 102, 108, 132 in New York City, 19-24, 30, Convent Avenue, 73, 74 Corona, 24, 112, 115 37, 38, 43, 47, 48, 52, 54-56, Costs, of developing raw land into residential sites, 75, 76, 129 63, 66, 68, 69, 71, 79, 81, 84of new subway, 138 86, 89, 96, 97, 99, 101, 105, 112, 115-118 of subways compared with growth in land values, 14, 138 Elmhurst, 116 Court Street, 96 Environment militates against rise Culver line, 23, 105 in value, 71, 100, 104, 118 Cypress Hills, 24, 118-120 Established sections are often slow to change when subways are Danahy, James W., 64 built, 87, 92, 98, 123, 131 Delancey Street, 42 Delaney, John H., 15, 17 Demand for space forces up land "Far East" growth, 67 Farms, 77, 121 values, 35, 48, 49, 59-63, 65, 70, Far Rockaway, 110 74, 94, 103, 10<u>7,</u> 115, 123<u>,</u> 126, 127 Federal Reserve Bank index, 141 Department of Taxes and Assess-Ferry (34th Street), 54, 113, 117 ments, 25, 26, 142 Fifth Avenue (Brooklyn), 22, 106-Detroit Free Press. 14 Detroit, (Manhattan), 47, 51, Report to the Mayor, 16 58-60, 66, 71 special assessment plan, 14 Financial district, 30-35, 128, 163

Financial problems in transit construction, 13 Financing of public improvements, Flatbush Avenue, 23, 96, 97, 104 Flatlands, 104 Flushing, 24, 109, 116, 117 Avenue, 97 Follow the leader, 126 Fort Hamilton, 23, 105 Fourteenth Street, Eastern Line, 21, 23, 38, 99, 100, 103, 117 Fourth Avenue (Brooklyn), 22, 23, 96, 104 (Manhattan), 39, 47

49, 50, 52, 54, 56 Fox Theater, 96 French, Fred, 63, 68 Fresh Pond Road, 117 Full-faith and credit bonds, 14 Fulton Street (Brooklyn), 22,96-98, 100, 118, 120 (Manhattan), 30, 31, 35, 36

Garden apartment community, 116 Garment Center, 40, 52, 53 General taxes, 17, 136 Glendale, 109 Grand Avenue, 115 Grand Boulevard and Concourse, 90, 91 Grand Central, 19, 21, 24, 39, 56, 57, 5<u>9,</u> 60, 63, 128 Grand Street, 36 Graybar Building, 58 Greenpoint, 98, 99 Greenwich Village, 39, 44, 45 Greenwood Cemetery, 108 Growth in land values in New York City, 14, 27, 28, 128, 138

Haig, Robert M., 26 Harlem, 19, 66, 73 River, 79, 80 Hearings on valuations, 136 Hewen, Loring M., 59 History of New York City transit. 19-34 Hollis, 110, 120-122 Hotel center, 58, 64 "H system, 21 Hudson Street, 36 Hudson Tubes, 36, 51

Hunters Point, 113, 128 Hunts Point, 80 Hurd, Richard M., 126

Increment tax, 135-138 Index of purchasing power, 129 Inner core, Bronx, 79, 81, 83, 88 Insurance rates, in relation to shifts in land use, 40 Interborough, 19, 20, 23

Jackson Avenue, 112, 113, 116 Jackson Heights, 116 Jamaica, 22-24, 109, 113, 118-122, 128 Avenue, 118, 119, 121 Bay, 102 Jerome Avenue, 22, 90, 91

Kingsbridge Road, or Kissena Boulevard, 117

Land value. charts, 139-141 environmental influences on effects of transit lines, 71, 93, 100, 104, 114, 118, 126, 131, 132 fluctuating character, 28, 46, 65, 126, 127, 133 growth in New York City, 14, 27, 28, 128, 138 factor, 77

increase not due to any one Land values by profit making affected capacity, 127, 129 arise from a conversion of land into other uses, 75-77, 83, 89, 103, 118, 124, 128, 129 assessed, 25-27, 136, 142, 145-167 Bronx, 81-90, 165 Brooklyn, 96, 98, 99, 101, 103, 104, 106, 166 Central Park Area, 66-70, 165 consumers' choices effect upon, 126-127 decline, 27, 28, 36, 37, 39, 41, 43, 46, 49, 106, 112, 113, 128, 129, 139-141 business Downtown

(Fulton-14th St.), 36, 46,

Land values business Downtown area. (14th-25th St.), 47, 49, 163 increase, 35, 47, 48, 51-58, 60, 61, 63, 64, 67-69, 74-77, 82, 83, 86, 88-90, 101, 104, 111, 114, 115, 118, 119, 121, 124, 125, 128, 139-141, 143 Midtown district, 51-58, 60, 61, 63, 64, 164 North of 96th Street, 71-74, 76, 78, 165 Queens, 28, 111-119, 121, 167 separated from land and improvements, 27 Wall Street district, 31-35, 163 World War effect on, 27, 106, 129

Laurelton, 110
Law, Edward M., 41
Lease, provides for higher rent if elevated structure is removed, 55
Lefferts Avenue, 24, 118
Lenox Avenue, 21, 71, 73, 80, 84
Lewis, Nelson P., 76, 77
Lexington Avenue (Brooklyn), 22,
97
(Manhattan), 20,

21, 37, 43, 56-60, 66, 140

Liberty Avenue, 118
Little Neck, 110
Livonia Avenue, 101, 102
Long Island City, 24, 52, 54, 109111, 114
Long Island Railroad, 22, 97, 99,
100, 109, 113, 116-118, 121, 122
Los Angeles, special assessment
plan, 13

Macy's, 51
Madison Avenue, 58-60
Main Street, 116
Main streets, 132
Manhattan Bridge, 45
Manhattan, North of 96th Street, map, 72
Market values compared with assessed valuations, 25
Men's wear industry, 40, 41
Midtown District, 29, 46, 50-65, 128
map, 53
Midwood, 104, 106, 107

Montague Street tunnel, 21, 23, 96 Morningside Avenue, 73 Morris Avenue, 79 Murray Hill, 55 Myrtle Avenue, 22, 24, 97, 99, 117 New Lots, 23, 101 New subway, 37, 38, 45, 46, 48, 64, 69, 72, 97, 122 attempt to finance by special assessments, 15 cost, 138 Newtown Creek, 112, 118 New York Central Railroad, 21, 57, 58, 66, 79, 80, 83, 90 New York City, assessments, 26, 142-167 growth in land values, 14, 27, 28, 128, 138 map showing transit lines and the five boroughs, 20 present plan of financing its subways, 17, 18 special assessment plans, 14 New York City Club, 14, 19, 74 New York law, changes made in, 15 New York Municipal Railway Corporation, 20, 24 New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, 80, 88 New York Times, 17, 64, 77 Ninth Avenue, 19, 29, 48, 56, 62, 68. 6a North Jersey Transit Commission, 16 Nostrand Avenue, 98, 104 Numbered Streets 14th St., 21, 29, 36, 37, 40, 46, 47, 61 23rd St., 40, 48, 49, 51, 61 25th St., 29 33rd St, 51, 54 34th St., 40, 52, 54, 60, 113, 117 42nd St., 20, 21, 29, 56, 58, 60, 61, 63 57th St., 59, 60, 62 59th St., 20, 21, 24, 29, 56, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 66, 69 72nd St., 69 79th St., 69 86th St., 69 96th St., 29, 57, 66, 68, 69 138th St., (Bronx), 87

Numbered Streets Ridgewood, 98, 100, 117 Riverside Drive, 66, 70, 73 149th St. (Bronx), 84 163rd St. (Queens), 119 168th St. (Queens), 119 169th St. (Bronx), 82, 83, 90 180th St. (Bronx), 84, 85 Outer circle, Bronx, 79, 81, 88, 90 Paramount Theater, 96 Park Avenue, 20, 21, 52, 57, 58, 60, 62, 66, 71 Pay as you go policy, 138 Pelham Bay, 22, 86, 89 Pennsylvania terminal, 51, 52, 64, 113, 121, 128 Pennsylvania tunnels, 54 Periphery, Manhattan, 29 Pitkin Avenue, 101 Population, Bronx, 81 Queens, 111, 122 Post-war rise in land values, 28, 89, 103, 118, 122, 123 Potatoes, 121 Prospect Avenue, 79, 85 Prospect Park, 100, 107 Purchasing power, change in, 27, 87, 129, 130 index, 129 Purdy, Lawson, SI, 57 Queens, 109-125 Queensboro, Bridge, 111, 112 55, 63 Chamber of Commerce, 122 Corporation, 116 Plaza, 21, 24, 112, 114 ments, 15 Subway, 54 Queens-Boulevard, 24, 112, 115, 116, 118 Map, 110 88 transit lines, 21, 23, 24, 109, 112, 115-118 Queens Village, 110, 120-122 Real estate tax, 17, 136
Regional Plan of New York and Its Environs, 41, 75 Relative changes in value, 26 Removal of elevated spur, 63

Rezone Park Avenue, application

Richmond Hill, 24, 110, 118-120

Richmond, 100, 124, 125

to, 58

Rockaway, 110 Roosevelt Avenue, 24, 112, 115-118 Rosedale, 110, 120, 122 St. Albans, 120-122 St. George Hotel, 96 St. Louis, special assessment plan, San Francisco fire and earthquake, 39, 40 special assessment plan, 13 Save New York Committee, 40 Schermerhorn, Avery M., 26 Schiff Parkway, 42 Sea Beach line, 22, 23, 105 Second Avenue (Manhattan), 19, 21, 43, 50, 52, 54, 67 (Queens), 24, 112-Seligman, E. R. A., 135 Seventh Avenue, 20, 21, 32, 37, 38, 40, 43, 47, 49, 52, 53, 54, 56, 60 Sewerage problem in Canarsie, 104 Sheepshead Bay, 104, 106, 107 Shifts in land use, 39-41, 45, 49-52, 54, 59, 101, 118 Silk business, 39 Sinking-fund bonds, 136 Sites, most valuable in New York, Sixth Avenue, 19, 21, 37, 48, 51, 52, Sixth Avenue elevated, attempt to finance removal by special assess-Social gains to private property owners, 135, 136 Southern Boulevard, 22, 79, 85, 87, Special assessment device rejected by Board of Estimate, 15 plans, 13, 14 Special assessments, 133, 135, 138 New York law concerning, 15 opposed by New York taxpayers, 15 principle underlying, 13 Speculative rise in land value, 51, 52, 69 Springfield, 110, 120-122 Spuyten Duyvil, 74

Stabilization of values in large built-up areas, 34, 35 Standard Bond Price index, 141 State Equalization Board, 26 Steinway tunnel, 20, 24 Stock Exchange, 30 Subdividing costs—a factor in growth of land values, 75, 76, 128, 129, 132 Subway Advisory Commission of Chicago, 16, 133 Subway does not cause increase in value, 65 "Subway-plus" concept, 50, 108 Subways in New York City, 14, 15, 17, 19-24, 29, 30, 32, 36-38, 43, 45-49, 54, 56, 58, 60, 64, 66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 86, 87, 96, 99, 100, 112 Sunnyside, 116 Sutter Avenue, 101, 102 Sutton Place, 62, 67

Tax on annual increment in land

Technique employed in calculating special assessments, 15

Tax maps, 121

value, 135, 136

Tenth Avenue, 48

Theater district, 61, 94 Third Avenue (Bronx), 79, 82-84 (Manhattan), 19, 29, 36, 37, 52, 54-56, 62, 63, 67 Thirty-fourth Street Midtown Association, 54 Times Square, 21, 56, 61, 128 Transit Committee, New York City Club, 14 Construction in New York City, 19-24 Transit lines aid shifts in land use, 41, 42, 130 bring increased values, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 51, 92, 127 Central Park Area, 66, 69 construction financed by special assessments, 13 do not always bring increased values, 135 Downtown Business area (Fulton-14th St., 36-38, 43, 45, 46 Downtown Business area (14th-25th St.), 47-49

Transit lines hasten development, 130 influence upon real estate values not uniform, 65 may draw away population, 41, 42, 100, 120 Midtown district, 54, 56, 58, 60, 61, 64 North of 96th Street, 71-72 permit emergence of land values rather than cause them, 133 transfer values rather than increase values, 130 Wall Street District, 32, 33 Transit-plus, 50, 108 Tremont Avenue, 82, 83, 85 Tudor City, 63

Utica Avenue, 23, 100, 101 Utica Avenue subway, attempt to finance by special assessments, 15

Valuable sites in New York City, 60 Van Cortlandt Park, 19, 21 Vanderbilt, Mrs., 62 Vandeveer Park, 104 Van Wyck Boulevard, 119 Varick Street, 43 Vehicular tunnel, 44, 45

Waldorf Astoria, 58 Wall Street, 29, 35, 59, 60 Wall Street District, 30-35, 128, 163 map, 31 Washington Square, 39 Webster Avenue, 79 Westchester Avenue, 21, 22, 79, 84, 85, 87, 89 West-end line, 23, 105 Westminster Heights Park, 104 West Side, Manhattan, 29, 38, 48, 61, 69, 71 White Plains Road, 22 Whitestone, 24, 109 Wholesale markets shift, 40 Williamsburgh, 98, 99 Williamsburgh Bridge, 38, 42, 99. 102 Willis Avenue, 82, 84 Willoughby Street, 96, 97 Women's garment industry, 40, 52

Woodhaven, 110, 118-120

INDEX

179

Woodlawn, 22, 79 Woodside, 109, 116, 121 World War, effect on land values, 27, 106, 129

York Avenue, 68

Zoning laws, 123 Zukor, Adolph, 61

## VITA

EDWIN H. SPENGLER was born in Brooklyn, New York, on April 4, 1906. After completing his regular academic training in the elementary and high schools of the public school system of New York, he attended the College of the City of New York. He received his B.S. degree from the latter institution in 1925. He has since carried on his graduate work at Columbia University, where the degree of M.A. was conferred upon him in 1928. The initial steps in the preparation of the present study were made in 1927, while he was a resident at the University. For the past five years, Mr. Spengler has been a member of the staff in the Department of Economics of the College of the City of New York. His field of special interest is in real estate. He has written a monograph on Suburban Subdividing and Development in Long Island and an article on Second Mortgage Financing.

	47765
pengler	
1000	

# Spengler Land Values in New York in relation Stc. New of horsers | Lens on | Received

Name of borrower	Lent on	Received on
P.M. D.P.Apte 1	412-5)	4 FEB 1958

SERVANTS OF INDIA SOCIETY'S LIBRARY
POONA 4.

- 1. Books drawn from the library may not be retained for longer than a fortnight.
- 2. Borrowers will be held strictly responsible for any damage done to books while they are in their possession.